90 Days

Through the Bible

The Book with 4,535 paragraphs

THE BOOK OF BOOKS
written by
THE KING OF KINGS

A Down-to-Earth Description for Every Paragraph

by Phil Myers, PhD 90 Days

Through the Bible

The Book with 4,535 paragraphs

THE BOOK OF BOOKS
written by
THE KING OF KINGS

A Down-to-Earth Description for Every Paragraph

by Phil Myers, PhD 90 Days

Through the Bible

The Book with 4,535 paragraphs

THE BOOK OF BOOKS
written by
THE KING OF KINGS

A Down-to-Earth Description for Every Paragraph

by Phil Myers, PhD

Copyright 1997, by Phil Myers, however it MAY be reproduced without permission as long as it is copied in full and proper credit is given. Copies you make may be given away or sold at cost.

Copyright 1997, by Phil Myers, however it MAY be reproduced without permission as long as it is copied in full and proper credit is given. Copies you make may be given away or sold at cost.

Copyright 1997, by Phil Myers, however it MAY be reproduced without permission as long as it is copied in full and proper credit is given. Copies you make may be given away or sold at cost.

You are joining tens of thousands of men, women, and children from every continent who have read through the entire Bible in 90 days over many hundreds of years.

This little booklet is designed as an aid to your 3 month adventure which may open your eyes to a wonderful story from God's seat in heaven.

Each day's reading is divided into [87] roughly equal parts. There are three days of *wiggle room* for emergencies, sickness, or special needs.

This same schedule will work for any Bible you own, but I have a couple suggestions & options.

- 1. First, **choose the chair** you will sit in.
- 2. Take a "test run," to find out how long it takes you to read any one of the day's readings. Pick a favorite section. Time yourself. Every day will be about the same number of pages, although not the same number of chapters.
- 3. Now **choose a time** to read.
- Some people read out of a different Bible than the their study Bible. Some even buy an inexpensive copy especially for this journey.
- You may enjoy reading out a Bible which has no notes or cross references.
- 6. The booklet you are holding divides the Bible into more than 4,500 paragraphs. If you are using a Bible which has no paragraph divisions, you might enjoy drawing a simple red line at each paragraph division I've identified.

NIV has extremely short paragraphs NAS divides into medium-sized KJV Bibles are often longer The ESV paragraphs are medium-long

MINE ARE MEDIUM-SIZED

7. The purpose of this excursion isn't to take extensive notes, but you might keep a small pad of paper handy to jot down questions you'd like to ask in our class, or things which you intend to dig into after this whirlwind experience.

For many who respond to the 90-day challenge, it will be your first time reading straight through the Bible. During my own first trek reading through the Bible, I made myself a little vow, "No Bible, no breakfast."

Read it like a novel. Think about the plot, the action; don't get stuck on keeping everyone's name straight. This is not a theological exploration with a magnifying glass; it is more like a stroll through an entire museum in one day, or an afternoon in the woods with binoculars. There will be a lot you miss.

Enjoy meeting new Bible friends. Look at the maps in the back of your Bible and circle where they lived. From north to south [Nazareth to Jerusalem] Israel is only 81 miles. Jesus walked it 3 times each year in about 3-4 days.

. . . and I want you to know I pray for you.

Phil Myers

You are joining tens of thousands of men, women, and children from every continent who have read through the entire Bible in 90 days over many hundreds of years.

This little booklet is designed as an aid to your 3 month adventure which may open your eyes to a wonderful story from God's seat in heaven.

Each day's reading is divided into [87] roughly equal parts. There are three days of *wiggle room* for emergencies, sickness, or special needs.

This same schedule will work for any Bible you own, but I have a couple suggestions & options.

- First, choose the chair you will sit in.
- Take a "test run," to find out how long it takes you to read any one of the day's readings. Pick a favorite section. Time yourself. Every day will be about the same number of pages, although not the same number of chapters.
- Now choose a time to read.
- Some people read out of a different Bible than the their study Bible. Some even buy an inexpensive copy especially for this journey.
- You may enjoy reading out a Bible which has no notes or cross references.
- 5. The booklet you are holding divides the Bible into more than 4,500 paragraphs. If you are using a Bible which has no paragraph divisions, you might enjoy drawing a simple red line at each paragraph division I've identified.

NIV has extremely short paragraphs NAS divides into medium-sized KJV Bibles are often longer The ESV paragraphs are medium-long

MINE ARE MEDIUM-

7. The purpose of this excursion isn't to take extensive notes, but you might keep a small pad of paper handy to jot down questions you'd like to ask in our class, or things which you intend to dig into after this whirlwind experience.

For many who respond to the 90-day challenge, it will be your first time reading straight through the Bible. During my own first trek reading through the Bible, I made myself a little vow, "No Bible, no breakfast."

Read it like a novel. Think about the plot, the action; don't get stuck on keeping everyone's name straight. This is not a theological exploration with a magnifying glass; it is more like a stroll through an entire museum in one day, or an afternoon in the woods with binoculars. There will be a lot you miss.

Enjoy meeting new Bible friends. Look at the maps in the back of your Bible and circle where they lived. From north to south [Nazareth to Jerusalem] Israel is only 81 miles. Jesus walked it 3 times each year in about 3-4 days.

. . . and I want you to know I pray for you.

Phil Myers

You are joining tens of thousands of men, women, and children from every continent who have read through the entire Bible in 90 days over many hundreds of years.

This little booklet is designed as an aid to your 3 month adventure which may open your eyes to a wonderful story from God's seat in heaven.

Each day's reading is divided into [87] roughly equal parts. There are three days of *wiggle room* for emergencies, sickness, or special needs.

This same schedule will work for any Bible you own, but I have a couple suggestions & options.

- 1. First, **choose the chair** you will sit in.
- Take a "test run," to find out how long it takes you to read any one of the day's readings. Pick a favorite section. Time yourself. Every day will be about the same number of pages, although not the same number of chapters.
- 3. Now **choose a time** to read.
- Some people read out of a different Bible than the their study Bible. Some even buy an inexpensive copy especially for this journey.
- You may enjoy reading out a Bible which has no notes or cross references.
- 6. The booklet you are holding divides the Bible into more than 4,500 paragraphs. If you are using a Bible which has no paragraph divisions, you might enjoy drawing a simple red line at each paragraph division I've identified. NIV has extremely short paragraphs

NAS divides into medium-sized KJV Bibles are often longer MINE ARE MEDIUM-SIZED

The ESV paragraphs are medium-long
The purpose of this excursion isn't to take extensive notes,
but you might keep a small pad of paper handy to jot down
questions you'd like to ask in our class, or things which you

For many who respond to the 90-day challenge, it will be your first time reading straight through the Bible. During my own first trek reading through the Bible, I made myself a little vow, "No Bible, no breakfast."

intend to dig into after this whirlwind experience.

Read it like a novel. Think about the plot, the action; don't get stuck on keeping everyone's name straight. This is not a theological exploration with a magnifying glass; it is more like a stroll through an entire museum in one day, or an afternoon in the woods with binoculars. There will be a lot you miss.

Enjoy meeting new Bible friends. Look at the maps in the back of your Bible and circle where they lived. From north to south [Nazareth to Jerusalem] Israel is only 81 miles. Jesus walked it 3 times each year in about 3-4 days.

. . . and I want you to know I pray for you.

Phil Myers

GENESIS

01.12020	
WHERE IT ALL BEGAN	
1.1 The creation	
2 Day One - light 6 Day Two - sea	
9 Day Three - land	
9 Day Three - land 14 Day Four - stars	
20 Day Five - fish & birds	
24 Day Six - animals, then man 28 "Be fruitful!"	
28 "Be truitful!"	
2.1 Day Seven - rest 4 God plants the Garden	
10 Instructions not to eat	
18 First wedding dav	
3.1 The first sin against God	
8 Shame & blame 14 God's first curses: Satan, woman, man	
21 God's 1st sacrifice	
22 Driven out of the Garden	
4.1 First birth / first murder	
9 God's 2nd curse: Cain	
16 Cain marries sister, Cain's descendants 25 Seth & others	
25 Sem a omers	
ONLY EVIL CONTINUALLY	
5.1 Seth's descendants	
6.1 Extreme wickedness of men 8 "Neah found eness in the sight of the Land"	
8 "Noah found grace in the sight of the Lord" 9 Noah's kids	
13 The Ark	
7.1 Noah enters Ark	
6 Forty days of rain	
13 God's 3r'd curse: the Flood 8.1 Water recedes	
6 Raven & dove	
13 Family leaves the Ark	
20 Noah builds altar	
9.1 Man becomes omnivore	
8 Covenant of the rainbow 18 Shem. Ham. & Japheth begin repopulation	
18 Shem, Ham, & Japheth begin repopulation 20 God's 4th curse: Ham	
28 Noah's death	
10.1 Japheth's descendants	
6 Ham's descendants 15 Canaan's descendants	
22 Shem's descendants	
11.1 Tower of Babel, multiple languages	
10 Shem's godly line to Abram	
ABRAHAM	
12.1 1st time: Abrahamic Covenant— [nation] - Abram sent to C	anaan
10 Abram to Egypt, lies about Sarai	u i i u u i i
13.1 Abram returns to Bethel in Canaan	
5 Lot chooses Sodom	
14 2 nd time: Abrahamic Covenant—[land] 14.1 Lot becomes POW	
13 Abram rescues Lot	
17 Melchizedek receives tithe from Abram 15.1 3 rd time: Abrahamic Covenant [offspring]	
15.1 3 rd time: Abrahamic Covenant [offspring]	
12 Promise of Hebrew exile	
16.1 Sarai gives Hagar to Abram 7 God finds and comforts Hagar	
15 Ishmael's birth	
17.1 4 th time: Abrahamic Covenant [name change, nations]	
9 Covenant of circumcision	
15 Sarah's name change [promised a son]	
22 Abraham & Ishmael circumcised 18.1 Lord appears at Mamre	
9 Sarah laughs	
16 5 th time: Abrahamic Covenant [reaffirmation]	
20 Sodom condemned	
22 Abraham pleads for Sodom	
19.1 Angels seduced at Sodom	
7 Lot offers his daughters	

18.1 Lord appears at Mamre 9 Sarah laughs 16 5 th time: Abrahamic Covenant [reaffirmation] 20 Sodom condemned 22 Abraham pleads for Sodom	
19.1 Angels seduced at Sodom 7 Lot offers his daughters 12 Lot escapes, Sodom destroyed	
23 Lot's wife looks back 27 Abraham views Sodom 30 Lot's incest with daughters [Moab & Ammon] 20.1 Abraham to Negev, lies about Sarah [2nd x]	Day 2
5 .	

3

nt to Canad	ı
	_
Dav	,
Lay	
	Day

WHERE IT ALL BEGAN	
1.1 The creation	
2 Day One - light	
6 Daý Two - sea 9 Day Three - land	
14 Day Four - stars	
20 Day Five - fish & birds	
24 Daý Six - animals, then man 28 "Be fruitful!"	
28 "Be fruitful!"	
2.1 Day Seven - rest	
4 God plants the Garden 10 Instructions not to eat	
18 First wedding day	
3.1 The first sin against God	
8 Shame & blame	
14 God's first curses: Satan, woman, man	
21 God's 1st sacrifice	
22 Driven out of the Garden 4.1 First birth / first murder	
9 God's 2nd curse: Cain	
16 Cain marries sister, Cain's descendants	
25 Seth & others	
0. H. V. C. (T	
ONLY EVIL CONTINUALLY 5.1 Seth's descendants	
6.1 Extreme wickedness of men	
8 "Noah found grace in the sight of the Lord"	
9 Noah's kids	
13 The Ark	
7.1 Noah enters Ark	
6 Forty days of rain 13 God's 3rd curse: the Flood	
8.1 Water recedes	
6 Raven & dove	
13 Family leaves the Ark	
20 Noah builds altar	
9.1 Man becomes omnivore	
8 Covenant of the rainbow	
18 Shem, Ham, & Japheth begin repopulation 20 God's 4th curse: Ham	
28 Noah's death	
10.1 Japheth's descendants	
6 Ham's descendants	
15 Canaan's descendants	
22 Shem's descendants	
11.1 Tower of Babel, multiple languages 10 Shem's godly line to Abram	
10 Shell's godly line to Abi alli	
ABRAHAM	
12.1 1st time: Abrahamic Covenant— [nation] - Abram	sent to Canaan
10 Abram to Egypt, lies about Sarai	
13.1 Abram returns to Bethel in Canaan	
5 Lot chooses Sodom 14 2 nd time: Abrahamic Covenant—[land]	
14.1 Lot becomes POW	
13 Abram rescues Lot	
17 Melchizedek receives tithe from Abram 15.1 3 rd time: Abrahamic Covenant [offspring]	
15.1 3rd time: Abrahamic Covenant [offspring]	
12 Promise of Hebrew exile	
16.1 Sarai gives Hagar to Abram 7 God finds and comforts Hagar	
15 Ishmael's birth	
17.1 4th time: Abrahamic Covenant [name change, nation	s]
9 Covenant of circumcision	-
15 Sarah's name change [promised a son]	
22 Abraham & Ishmael circumcised	
18.1 Lord appears at Mamre	
9 Sarah laughs 16 5 th time: Abrahamic Covenant [reaffirmation]	
20 Sodom condemned	
22 Abraham pleads for Sodom	
·	
19.1 Angels seduced at Sodom	
7 Lot offers his daughters	
12 Lot escapes, Sodom destroyed	Day 2
23 Lot's wife looks back 27 Abraham views Sodom	
30 Lot's incest with daughters [Moab & Ammon]	
20.1 Abraham to Negev, lies about Sarah [2nd x]	

Day 2

GENESIS	
8 Abimelech rebukes Abraham 21.1 Sarah conceives	
8 Ishmael mocks, Sarah bristles 14 Hagar banished, comforted by God	
14 Hagar banished, comforted by God 22 Abraham and Abimelech at Beer-Sheba	
22.1 Sacrifice of Isaac	
9 God provides a ram 15 6 th time: Abrahamic Covenant [Isaac's covenant, stars of heaven]	
15 6" time: Abrahamic Covenant [Isaac's covenant, stars of heaven] 20 Rebekah's family	
23.1 Sarah's funeral	
TCAAC	
ISAAC 24.1 Abraham starts bride-search for Isaac	
10 The servant's prayer	
15 God chooses Isaac's bride	
22 Marriage negotiations 57 Rebekah agrees	
62 Isaac loves her	
25.1 Abraham's polygamy 7 Abraham's funeral	
12 Ishmael's kids	
19 Isaac's kids, Jacob & Esau	
27 Esau sells birthright 26.17 th time: Abrahamic Covenant [to Isaac]	
6 Isaac lies about wite to Abimelech	
9 Abimelech rebukes Isaac 12 Isaac moves to Gerar	
18 Isaac guarrels about water rights	
23 8th time: Abrahamic Covenant [to Isaac, 2nd time]	
26 Abimelech blesses Isaac 34 Esau marries a Hittite	
JACOB 27.1 Esau to prepare "blessing" feast	
5 Rebekah helps Jacob deceive Isaac	
18 Jacob's deception for blessing	
30 Isaac's second blessing, Esau ^r s grudge 43 Rebekah warns Jacob	
28,1 Isaac blesses Jacob's flight	
3 9 th time: Abrahamic Covenant [from Isaac] 10 Jacob's dream / 10 th time: Abrahamic Covenant [from God]	
18 Jacob's vow	
29.1 Jacob meets Rachel	
13 Jacob works for Rachel 21 "In the morning it was Leah"	
27 Two wives in one week!	
31 Barren Rachel, fruitful Leah 30.1 Eleven kids & extra wives [1st 7 years]	
14 Conniving wives	
22 God remembered Rachel, Joseph born	
25 God blesses Laban & Jacob's livestock	
31.1 God sends Jacob home	
17 Rachel steals cousin Laban's idols 22 Laban pursues Day	, 3
33 Rachel deceives Laban	- 3
36 Jacob rebukes Laban 44 J & L's pact at Mizpah	
32.1 Jacob fears his twin	
13 Jacob's gift to Esau	
22 Jacob [Israel] blessed by angel 33.1 Esau glad to see Jacob	
18 Jacob settles in Shechem	
34.1 Shechem rapes Dinah	
4 Shechem proposes to Dinah 18 Israeli treachery	
35.1 Jacob arrives in Bethel	
9 11 th time: Abrahamic Covenant [to Jacob] nation, kings, land] 16 Benjamin born	
22 Jacob's 12 boys 28 Jacob's funeral	
28 Jacob's funeral	
36.1 Esau's kids [Edomites, father of Arabs]	
JOSEPH	
37.1 Jacob's favoritism 5 Joseph's dreams	
12 J sent to find brothers	
18 J thrown in a pit 25 Sold to Midianites [cousins by great-grandpa Abe]	
29 Brothers lie to Dad, bloody robe	
GENESIS	

GENESIS
8 Abimelech rebukes Abraham 21,1 Sarah conceives
8 Ishmael mocks, Sarah bristles
14 Hagar banished, comforted by God 22 Abraham and Abimelech at Beer-Sheba
22.1 Sacrifice of Isaac
9 God provides a ram 15 6 th time: Abrahamic Covenant [Isaac's covenant, stars of heaven]
20 Rebekah's family 23.1 Sarah's funeral
ISAAC 24.1 Abraham starts bride-search for Isaac
10 The servant's prayer 15 God chooses Isaac's bride
22 Marriage negotiations
57 Rebekah agrees 62 Isaac loves her
25.1 Abraham's polygamy
7 Abraham's funeral 12 Ishmael's kids
19 Isaac's kids, Jacob & Esau 27 Esau sells birthright
26.17 th time: Abrahamic Covenant [to Isaac]
6 Isaac lies about wife to Abimelech 9 Abimelech rebukes Isaac
12 Isaac moves to Gerar 18 Isaac quarrels about water rights
23 8th time: Abrahamic Covenant [to Isaac, 2nd time]
26 Abimelech blesses Isaac 34 Esau marries a Hittite
JACOB
27.1 Esau to prepare "blessing" feast 5 Rebekah helps Jacob deceive Isaac
5 Rebekah helps Jacob deceive Isaac 18 Jacob's deception for blessing
30 Isaac's second blessing, Esau's grudge
43 Rebekah warns Jacob 28.1 Isaac blesses Jacob's flight
3 9th time: Abrahamic Covenant [from Isaac]
28.1 Isaac blesses Jacob's flight 3 9 th time: Abrahamic Covenant [from Isaac] 10 Jacob's dream / 10 th time: Abrahamic Covenant [from God] 18 Jacob's vow 29.1 Jacob meets Rachel 13 Jacob works for Pachel
29.1 Jacob meets Rachel 13 Jacob works for Rachel
21 "In the morning it was Leah" 27 Two wives in one week!
31 Barren Rachel, fruitful Leah
30.1 Eleven kids & extra wives [1st 7 years] 14 Conniving wives
22 God remembered Rachel, Joseph born
25 God blesses Laban & Jacob's livestock
31.1 God sends Jacob home 17 Rachel steals cousin Laban's idols
22 Laban pursues Day 3
33 Rachel deceives Laban 36 Jacob rebukes Laban 44 J & L's pact at Mizpah
44 J & L's pact at Mizpah 32.1 Jacob fears his twin
13 Jacob's gift to Esau 22 Jacob [Israel] blessed by angel
33.1 Esau glad to see Jacob
18 Jacob settles in Shechem 34.1 Shechem rapes Dinah
4 Shechem proposes to Dinah
18 Israeli treachery 35.1 Jacob arrives in Bethel
9 11 th time: Abrahamic Covenant [to Jacob] nation, kings, land] 16 Benjamin born
22 Jacob's 12 boys
28 Jacob's funeral 36.1 Esau's kids [Edomites, father of Arabs]
JOSEPH
37.1 Jacob's favoritism
5 Joseph's dreams 12 J sent to find brothers
18 J thrown in a pit 25 Sold to Midianites [cousins by great-grandpa Abe]
29 Brothers lie to Dad, bloody robe
GENESIS

GENESIS 8 Abimelech rebukes Abraham 21.1 Sarah conceives 8 Ishmael mocks, Sarah bristles 14 Hagar banished, comforted by God 22 Abraham and Abimelech at Beer-Sheba	
22.1 Sacrifice of Isaac 9 God provides a ram 15 6 th time: Abrahamic Covenant [Isaac's covenant, stars 20 Rebekah's family 23.1 Sarah's funeral	of heaven]
ISAAC 24.1 Abraham starts bride-search for Isaac 10 The servant's prayer 15 God chooses Isaac's bride 22 Marriage negotiations 57 Rebekah agrees 62 Isaac loves her 25.1 Abraham's polygamy 7 Abraham's funeral 12 Ishmael's kids 19 Isaac's kids, Jacob & Esau 27 Esau sells birthright 26.1 7th time: Abrahamic Covenant [to Isaac] 6 Isaac lies about wife to Abimelech 9 Abimelech rebukes Isaac 12 Isaac moves to Gerar 18 Isaac quarrels about water rights 23 8th time: Abrahamic Covenant [to Isaac, 2nd time] 26 Abimelech blesses Isaac 34 Esau marries a Hittite	
JACOB 27.1 Esau to prepare "blessing" feast 5 Rebekah helps Jacob deceive Isaac 18 Jacob's deception for blessing 30 Isaac's second blessing, Esau's grudge 43 Rebekah warns Jacob 28.1 Isaac blesses Jacob's flight 3 9th time: Abrahamic Covenant [from Isaac] 10 Jacob's dream / 10th time: Abrahamic Covenant [fr 18 Jacob's vow 29.1 Jacob meets Rachel 13 Jacob works for Rachel 21 "In the morning it was Leah" 27 Two wives in one week! 31 Barren Rachel, fruitful Leah 30.1 Eleven kids & extra wives [1st 7 years] 14 Conniving wives 22 God remembered Rachel, Joseph born 25 God blesses Laban & Jacob's livestock	rom God]
31.1 God sends Jacob home 17 Rachel steals cousin Laban's idols 22 Laban pursues 33 Pachel deciries Laban	Day 3
33 Rachel deceives Laban 36 Jacob rebukes Laban 44 J & L's pact at Mizpah 32.1 Jacob fears his twin 13 Jacob's gift to Esau 22 Jacob [Israel] blessed by angel 33.1 Esau glad to see Jacob 18 Jacob settles in Shechem 34.1 Shechem rapes Dinah 4 Shechem proposes to Dinah 18 Israeli treachery 35.1 Jacob arrives in Bethel 9 11th time: Abrahamic Covenant [to Jacob] nation, kings, 16 Benjamin born 22 Jacob's 12 boys 28 Jacob's funeral 36.1 Esau's kids [Edomites, father of Arabs]	. land]
JOSEPH 37.1 Jacob's favoritism 5 Joseph's dreams 12 J sent to find brothers 18 J thrown in a pit 25 Sold to Midianites [cousins by great-grandpa Abe] 29 Brothers lie to Dad, bloody robe GENESIS	

38.1 Judah's half-Canaanite kids 6 Onan's evil birth control 12 Tamar deceives Judah 20 Judah confused 24 Judah, tough on others, easy on self 27 Birth to twins 39.1 Joseph sold to Potiphar 7 J seduced by P's wife 12 He fled! 19 Accused and jailed 40.1 Pharaoh's servants jailed 9 Butler's dream 16 Baker's dream 20 Butler restored 41.1 Pharaoh's dreams 14 Pharaoh tells dream to Joseph 25 Joseph interprets dreams 37 J gets promotion 46 J's kids 53 End of plenty
42.1 Jacob sends 10 sons to Egypt
8 J recognizes brothers, accuses of spying
18 Brothers recall guilt of selling Joseph 23 yrs ago
25 Joseph puts \$\$ in sacks 29 Simeon held hostage
35 Reuben bargains w/ Dad to take Benjamin back
43.1 Judah bargains for Benjamin
11 Jacob allows Benjamin to go
16 Invitation to eat with Joseph 26 Favoritism toward Benjamin 44.1 Money returned 2nd time 6 Cup found in Benjamin's sack 14 Joseph accuses brothers 18 Judah bargains for Benjamin, again Day 4 45.1 Joseph breaks down 16 Eleven bros. sent back to get Dad 21 "Do not guarrel." 46.1 Jacob comes to Egypt 8 Sixty-six Israelis go to Egypt 28 Joseph finally sees his father 47.1 Jacob meets Pharaoh 13 Pharaoh's tax - all \$ & all livestock 20 Pharaoh's tax - all land 28 Jacob makes own funeral arrangements

27 Jacob is dying 48.1 Jacob blesses Ephraim & Manasseh 49.1 Jacob blesses his sons 50.1 Jacob's burial 15 Joseph's promise of love to brothers

EXODUS BIRTH OF A NATION

1.1 Seventy Israelis in Egypt 8 Israelis enslaved 15 Infanticide enforced

MOSES' YOUTH 2.1 Moses spared 6 M adopted 11 M flees 16 M marries

23 God remembers children of Israel

3.1 Burning bush

10 1st objection "Who? Me?"
13 2nd objection "Who are You?"
4.1 3rd objection "They won't believe."
10 4th objection "I'm not eloquent."

13 5th objection "Send my brother."

18 6th objection "I need father-in-law's permission." 24 Zipporah circumcises son

27 Moses & Aaron arrive in Eavpt

EXODUS TEN PLAGUES

5.1 "Let My people go!"

38.1 Judah's half-Canaanite kids 6 Onan's evil birth control 12 Tamar deceives Judah 20 Judah confused 24 Judah, tough on others, easy on self 27 Birth to twins 39.1 Joseph sold to Potiphar 7 J seduced by P's wife 12 He fled! 19 Accused and jailed 40.1 Pharaoh's servants jailed 9 Butler's dream 16 Baker's dream 20 Butler restored 41.1 Pharaoh's dreams 14 Pharaoh tells dream to Joseph 25 Joseph interprets dreams 37 J gets promotion 46 J's kids 53 End of plenty
42.1 Jacob sends 10 sons to Egypt
8 J recognizes brothers, accuses of spying
18 Brothers recall guilt of selling Joseph 23 yrs ago
25 Joseph puts \$\$ in sacks 29 Simeon held hostage 35 Reuben bargains w/ Dad to take Benjamin back 43.1 Judah bargains for Benjamin 11 Jacob allows Benjamin to go 16 Invitation to eat with Joseph 26 Favoritism toward Benjamin 44.1 Money returned 2nd time 6 Cup found in Benjamin's sack 14 Joseph accuses brothers 18 Judah bargains for Benjamin, again 45.1 Joseph breaks down 16 Eleven bros. sent back to get Dad 21 "Do not guarrel." 46.1 Jacob comes to Egypt
8 Sixty-six Israelis go to Egypt
28 Joseph finally sees his father 47.1 Jacob meets Pharaoh 13 Pharaoh's tax - all \$ & all livestock

Day 4

20 Pharaoh's tax - all land 27 Jacob is dying 48.1 Jacob blesses Ephraim & Manasseh 49.1 Jacob blesses his sons 28 Jacob makes own funeral arrangements

50.1 Jacob's burial 15 Joseph's promise of love to brothers

FXODUS BIRTH OF A NATION

1.1 Seventy Israelis in Egypt 8 Israelis enslaved 15 Infanticide enforced

MOSES' YOUTH 2.1 Moses spared 6 M adopted 11 M flees 16 M marries 23 God remembers children of Israel 3.1 Burning bush
10 1st objection "Who? Me?" 10 1st objection "Who? Me?"
13 2nd objection "Who are You?"
4.1 3rd objection "They won't believe."
10 4th objection "Tm not eloquent."
13 5th objection "Send my brother."
18 6th objection "Send my brother."
18 6th objection "I need father-in-law's permission."

24 Zipporah circumcises son 27 Moses & Aaron arrive in Eavpt

5

EXODUS TEN PLAGUES 5.1 "Let My people go!"

38.1 Judah's half-Canaanite kids 6 Onan's evil birth control 12 Tamar deceives Judah 20 Judah confused 24 Judah, tough on others, easy on self 27 Birth to twins 39.1 Joseph sold to Potiphar 7 J seduced by P's wife 12 He fled! 19 Accused and jailed 40.1 Pharaoh's servants jailed 9 Butler's dream 16 Baker's dream 20 Butler restored 41.1 Pharaoh's dreams 14 Pharaoh tells dream to Joseph 25 Joseph interprets dreams 37 J gets promotion 46 J's kids 53 End of plenty
42.1 Jacob sends 10 sons to Egypt
8 J recognizes brothers, accuses of spying
18 Brothers recall guilt of selling Joseph 23 yrs ago
25 Joseph puts \$\$ in sacks 29 Simeon held hostage 35 Reuben bargains w/ Dad to take Benjamin back 43.1 Judah bargains for Benjamin 11 Jacob allows Benjamin to go 16 Invitation to eat with Joseph 26 Favoritism toward Benjamin 44.1 Money returned 2nd time 6 Cup found in Benjamin's sack 14 Joseph accuses brothers 18 Judah bargains for Benjamin, again 45.1 Joseph breaks down 16 Eleven bros. sent back to get Dad 21 "Do not guarrel."

Day 4

46.1 Jacob comes to Egypt 8 Sixty-six Israelis go to Egypt 28 Joseph finally sees his father 47.1 Jacob meets Pharaoh

13 Pharaoh's tax - all \$ & all livestock

20 Pharaoh's tax - all land 27 Jacob is dying 48.1 Jacob blesses Ephraim & Manasseh

49.1 Jacob blesses his sons 28 Jacob makes own funeral arrangements

50.1 Jacob's burial 15 Joseph's promise of love to brothers

FXODUS BIRTH OF A NATION

1.1 Seventy Israelis in Egypt 8 Israelis enslaved 15 Infanticide enforced

MOSES' YOUTH 2.1 Moses spared

6 M adopted 11 M flees

16 M marries 23 God remembers children of Israel

3.1 Burning bush
10 1st objection "Who? Me?"

10 Ist objection Who me?
13 2nd objection "Who are You?"
4.1 3rd objection "They won't believe."
10 4th objection "I'm not eloquent."
13 5th objection "Send my brother."
18 6th objection "I need father-in-law's permission."

24 Zipporah circumcises son 27 Moses & Aaron arrive in Eavpt

EXODUS TEN PLAGUES 5.1 "Let My people go!"

10 No straw 15 "Lazy! Lazy!" 19 People complain to Moses 22 Moses complains to God 6.1 "I have heard." 10 Pharaoh won't listen 14 Moses' genealogy 28 Pharaoh won't listen	10 No straw 15 "Lazy! Lazy!" 19 People complain to Moses 22 Moses complains to God 6.1 "I have heard." 10 Phasoh won't listen 14 Moses' genealogy 28 Pharaoh won't listen	10 No straw 15 "Lazyl" 19 People complain to Moses 22 Moses complains to God 6.1 "I have heard." 10 Pharaoh won't listen 14 Moses' genealogy 28 Pharaoh won't listen
7.1 "I will harden Pharaoh's heart." 8 Staffs & snakes 14 #! Blood 8.1 #2 Frogs 8 Frogs die - ["Go!" # 1] 16 #3 Fnats 20 #4 Insects - ["Go!" # 2] 9.1 #5 Plague on cattle 8 #6 Boils 13 #7 Hail & fire - ["Go!" # 3] 34 Pharaoh hardens heart 10.1 #8 Locusts - ["Go!" # 4] 12 Pharaoh says, "I have sinned." 21 #9 Darkness - "Don't go!" - ["Go!" # 5] 11.1 Egyptians give Israelis presents	7.1 "I will harden Pharaoh's heart." 8 Staffs & snakes 14 #1 Blood 8.1 #2 Frogs 8 Frogs die - ["Go!" # 1] 16 #3 Gnats 20 #4 Insects - ["Go!" # 2] 9.1 #5 Plague on cattle 8 #6 Boils 13 #7 Hail & fire - ["Go!" # 3] 34 Pharaoh hardens heart 10.1 #8 Locusts - ["Go!" # 4] 12 Pharaoh says, "I have sinned." 21 #9 Darkness - "Don't go!" - ["Go!" # 5] 11.1 Egyptians give Israelis presents	7.1 "I will harden Pharaoh's heart." 8 Staffs & snakes 14 #1 Blood 8.1 #2 Frogs 8 Frogs die - ["60!" # 1] 16 #3 Gnats 20 #4 Insects - ["60!" # 2] 9.1 #5 Plague on cattle 8 #6 Boils 13 #7 Hail & fire - ["60!" # 3] 34 Pharaoh hardens heart 10.1 #8 Locusts - ["60!" # 4] 12 Pharaoh says, "I have sinned." 21 #9 Darkness - "bon't gol" - ["60!" # 5] 11.1 Egyptians give Israelis presents
DEATH ANGEL PASSES OVER 12.1 Blood on the door 8 Passover meal - Feast of Unleavened Bread 15 Remove all leaven 21 Blood ceremony 29 Death angel comes 31 Free At last! ["Go!" # 6] 37 Unbelievers tag along 40 430 years to the very day 43 Passover becomes first national holiday 13.1 Consecration of firstborn 17 Leaving with the bones of Joseph	DEATH ANGEL PASSES OVER 12.1 Blood on the door 8 Passover meal – Feast of Unleavened Bread 15 Remove all leaven 21 Blood ceremony 29 Death angel comes 31 Free At last! ["60!" # 6] 37 Unbelievers tag along 40 430 years to the very day 43 Passover becomes first national holiday 13.1 Consecration of firstborn 17 Leaving with the bones of Joseph	DEATH ANGEL PASSES OVER 12.1 Blood on the door 8 Passover meal - Feast of Unleavened Bread 15 Remove all leaven 21 Blood ceremony 29 Death angel comes 31 Free At last! ["Go!" # 6] 37 Unbelievers tag along 40 430 years to the very day 43 Passover becomes first national holiday 13.1 Consecration of firstborn 17 Leaving with the bones of Joseph
RED SEA SPLITS 14.1 Making camp east of Red Sea 5 Pharaoh changes his mind 10 "We should have stayed in Egypt!" 15 "I will be honored by Pharaoh!" 21 Red Sea split 26 Pharaoh drowns 15.1 Moses' song [1" song in Bible] 19 Miriam's song 22 Miracle at Marah 16.1 Grumbling 4 Promise of manna 13 "What is it?" 22 Double on Fridays 31 Pot of manna kept 17.1 No water 4 Water from the rock 8 Holding Moses' hands 18.1 Jethro visits Moses	RED SEA SPLITS 14.1 Making camp east of Red Sea 5 Pharaoh changes his mind 10 "We should have stayed in Egypt!" 15 "I will be honored by Pharaoh!" 21 Red Sea split 26 Pharaoh drowns 15.1 Moses' song [1" song in Bible] 19 Miriam's song 22 Miracle at Marah 16.1 Grumbling 4 Promise of manna 13 "What is it?" 22 Double on Fridays 31 Pot of manna kept 17.1 No water 4 Water from the rock 8 Holding Moses' hands 18.1 Jethro visit's Moses 13 Jethrog visit's Moses 13 Jethrog visit's Moses 13 Jethrog visit's Moses	RED SEA SPLITS 14.1 Making camp east of Red Sea 5 Pharaoh changes his mind 10 "We should have stayed in Egypt!" 15 "I will be honored by Pharaoh!" 21 Red Sea split 26 Pharaoh drowns 15.1 Moses' song [1st song in Bible] 19 Miriam's song 22 Miracle at Marah 16.1 Grumbling 4 Promise of manna 13 "What is it?" 22 Double on Fridays 31 Pot of manna kept 17.1 No water 4 Water from the rock 8 Holding Moses' hands 18.1 Jethro visits Moses
13 Jethro gives Moses advice SINAI 19.1 Moses meets God at Sinai 7 People consecrated 16 Mountain smokes 20 Lord comes down, Moses goes up [1" time] 24 Moses goes down	SINAI 19.1 Moses meets God at Sinai 7 People consecrated 16 Mountain smokes 20 Lord comes down, Moses goes up [1" time] 24 Moses goes down	13 Jethro gives Moses advice SINAI 19.1 Moses meets God at Sinai 7 People consecrated 16 Mountain smokes 20 Lord comes down, Moses goes up [1" time] 24 Moses goes down
20.1 Decalogue/10 Commands 18 People tremble 22 Instructions - idols & altars 21.1 Instructions - slaves 18 Instructions - cripples, insurance policies 22.1 Instructions - theft, arson, oaths, etc. 23.1 Be honest 4 No bribes 10 Sabbath rules 14 3 feasts 18 Milk & meat 20 Angel-messengers EXODUS 24.1 Moses [+ Joshua] & elders climb Sinai 9 Meeting with JHVH 12 Shekinah Glory covers Sinai 7 days	20.1 Decalogue/10 Commands 18 People tremble 22 Instructions - idols & altars 21.1 Instructions - slaves 18 Instructions - cripples, insurance policies 22.1 Instructions - theft, arson, oaths, etc. 23.1 Be honest 4 No bribes 10 Sabbath rules 14 3 feasts 18 Milk & meat 20 Angel-messengers EXODUS 24.1 Moses [+ Joshua] & elders climb Sinai 9 Meeting with JHVH 12 Shekinah Glory covers Sinai 7 days	20.1 Decalogue/10 Commands 18 People Tremble 22 Instructions - idols & altars 21.1 Instructions - slaves 18 Instructions - cripples, insurance policies 22.1 Instructions - theft, arson, oaths, etc. 23.1 Be honest 4 No bribes 10 Sabbath rules 14 3 feasts 18 Milk & meat 20 Angel-messengers EXODUS 24.1 Moses [+ Joshua] & elders climb Sinai 9 Meeting with JHVH 12 Shekinah Glory covers Sinai 7 days

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE TABERNACLE 25.1 Tabernacle materials willingly given 10 Ark of the Covenant 23 Bread table 31 Lamp stand 26.1 Tent coverings 27.1 Altar 9 Courtyard 28.1 Aaron's costume 6 Ephod 15 Breastplate 31 Tunic 36 Turban 40 Moses anoints clothes 29.1 Sacrifices for priestly clothes 30.1 Altar of incense 11 Atonement tax 17 Laver 22 Recipe for anointing oil 31.1 Spirit-filled craftsmen 12 Sanctified Sabbaths
32.1 Agron's golden calf & feast 7 God's anger burns 11 Moses intercedes 19 Moses breaks tablets in anger 21 Aaron's lie 25 Levite's slaughter 30 Moses intercedes for people 33.1 JHVH rebukes people 7 People watch God & Moses talk 12 Moses pleads for God's faithfulness 17 Moses sees God's glory 34.1 Trip up Sinai [2nd time] 10 Three warnings before entering Canaan 21 Sabbath initiated Day 7 25 Unleavened bread 27 Moses' 40-day fast 29 Moses' face shines 35.1 Offering for tabernacle supplies 20 Supplies are gathered 30 Bezalel & Oholiab commissioned 36.1 Abundant giving toward Tabernacle 8 Specifications of Tabernacle proper 37.1 The Ark 10 The Table 17 The Lamp 25 The Altar of Incense 38.1 The Sacrificial Altar 8 The Laver 9 The courtyard fence 24 Tabernacle cost inventory 39.1 The Ephod 22 High priest's robe & tunic 30 Turban

32 Moses blesses the work

40.1 Order of erecting the tabernacle 34 Glory fills the tabernacle

LEVITICUS A PRIMER ON THE HOLINESS OF JHVH

OFFERINGS 1.1 Burnt offerings-cattle uneaten 10 Burnt offerings-sheep uneaten 14 Burnt offerings-birds 2.1 Grain offerings-soothing aroma uneaten cooked for priests 3.1 Peace offerings cooked for priests 4.1 Sin offerings-unintentional cooked for priests 13 Sin offerings-whole congregation cooked for priests 22 Sin offerings-leaders cooked for priests 5.1 Guilt offerings cooked for priests

LEVITICUS

7 Burnt offerings uneaten

11 Grain offerings

14 Restitution

17 Ignorance of law is no excuse

6.1 Guilt offerings for intentional dishonesty

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE TABERNACLE
25.1 Tabernacle materials willingly given
10 Ark of the Covenant

23 Bread table

31 Lamp stand

26.1 Tent coverings 27.1 Altar

9 Courtyard

28.1 Agron's costume 6 Ephod

15 Breastplate 31 Tunic

36 Turban

40 Moses anoints clothes 29.1 Sacrifices for priestly clothes

30.1 Altar of incense 11 Atonement tax

17 Laver

22 Recipe for anointing oil

31.1 Spirit-filled craftsmen

12 Sanctified Sabbaths
32.1 Aaron's golden calf & feast
7 God's anger burns

11 Moses intercedes 19 Moses breaks tablets in anger

21 Aaron's lie

25 Levite's slaughter

30 Moses intercedes for people

33.1 JHVH rebukes people 7 People watch God & Moses talk 12 Moses pleads for God's faithfulness

17 Moses sees God's glory 34.1 Trip up Sinai [2nd time]

10 Three warnings before entering Canaan

21 Sabbath initiated

25 Unleavened bread

27 Moses' 40-day fast 29 Moses' face shines

35.1 Offering for tabernacle supplies 20 Supplies are gathered 30 Bezalel & Oholiab commissioned

36.1 Abundant giving toward Tabernacle 8 Specifications of Tabernacle proper

37.1 The Ark

10 The Table

17 The Lamp 25 The Altar of Incense

38.1 The Sacrificial Altar

8 The Laver

9 The courtyard fence

24 Tabernacle cost inventory

39.1 The Ephod

22 High priest's robe & tunic

30 Turban

32 Moses blesses the work

40.1 Order of erecting the tabernacle 34 Glory fills the tabernacle

LEVITICUS A PRIMER ON THE HOLINESS OF JHVH

OFFERINGS

1.1 Burnt offerings-cattle uneaten 10 Burnt offerings-sheep uneaten 14 Burnt offerings-birds uneaten 2.1 Grain offerings-soothing aroma cooked for priests cooked for priests 3.1 Peace offerings 4.1 Sin offerings-unintentional cooked for priests 13 Sin offerings-whole congregation cooked for priests 22 Sin offerings-leaders cooked for priests 5.1 Guilt offerings cooked for priests

LEVITICUS

7 Burnt offerings uneaten

11 Grain offerings 14 Restitution

6.1 Guilt offerings for intentional dishonesty

17 Ignorance of law is no excuse

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE TABERNACLE

25.1 Tabernacle materials willingly given

10 Ark of the Covenant

23 Bread table

31 Lamp stand

26.1 Tent coverings

27.1 Altar 9 Courtyard

28.1 Agron's costume

6 Ephod

15 Breastplate

31 Tunic 36 Turban

40 Moses anoints clothes

29.1 Sacrifices for priestly clothes

30.1 Altar of incense

11 Atonement tax

17 Laver

22 Recipe for anointing oil

31.1 Spirit-filled craftsmen

12 Sanctified Sabbaths
32.1 Aaron's golden calf & feast

7 God's anger burns

11 Moses intercedes 19 Moses breaks tablets in anger

21 Aaron's lie

25 Levite's slaughter

30 Moses intercedes for people

33.1 JHVH rebukes people 7 People watch God & Moses talk

12 Moses pleads for God's faithfulness

17 Moses sees God's glory 34.1 Trip up Sinai [2nd time]

10 Three warnings before entering Canaan

Day 7

21 Sabbath initiated

25 Unleavened bread

27 Moses' 40-day fast 29 Moses' face shines

35.1 Offering for tabernacle supplies 20 Supplies are gathered 30 Bezalel & Oholiab commissioned

36.1 Abundant giving toward Tabernacle 8 Specifications of Tabernacle proper

37.1 The Ark 10 The Table

Day 7

17 The Lamp 25 The Altar of Incense

38.1 The Sacrificial Altar

8 The Laver

9 The courtyard fence

24 Tabernacle cost inventory

39.1 The Ephod

22 High priest's robe & tunic

30 Turban

32 Moses blesses the work

40.1 Order of erecting the tabernacle 34 Glory fills the tabernacle

LEVITICUS A PRIMER ON THE HOLINESS OF JHVH

OFFERINGS

1.1 Burnt offerings-cattle uneaten 10 Burnt offerings-sheep uneaten 14 Burnt offerings-birds
2.1 Grain offerings-soothing aroma uneaten cooked for priests 3.1 Peace offerings cooked for priests 4.1 Sin offerings-unintentional cooked for priests 13 Sin offerings-whole congregation cooked for priests 22 Sin offerings-leaders cooked for priests 5.1 Guilt offerings cooked for priests

LEVITICUS

7 Burnt offerings uneaten

11 Grain offerings

14 Restitution

17 Ignorance of law is no excuse

6.1 Guilt offerings for intentional dishonesty

8 Don't let the fires go out 8 Don't let the fires go out 8 Don't let the fires go out 14 Grain offerings 14 Grain offerings 14 Grain offerings cooked for priests cooked for priests cooked for priests 19 Grain offerings 19 Grain offerings 19 Grain offerings uneaten uneaten uneaten 24 Sin offerings 24 Sin offerings 24 Sin offerings 7.1 Priest gets skin of guilt offering 7.1 Priest gets skin of guilt offering 7.1 Priest gets skin of guilt offering 11 Peace & thank offerings 11 Peace & thank offerings 11 Peace & thank offerings 15 Freewill offerings 15 Freewill offerings 15 Freewill offerings 22 Blood forbidden 22 Blood forbidden 22 Blood forbidden 28 Wave offerings 28 Wave offerings 28 Wave offerings CONSECREATION OF AARON CONSECREATION OF AARON CONSECREATION OF AARON 8.1 Moses dresses Aaron 8.1 Moses dresses Aaron 8.1 Moses dresses Aaron 10 Moses blesses Agron 10 Moses blesses Agron 10 Moses blesses Agron Day 8 Day 8 Day 8 18 Moses offers sacrifices 18 Moses offers sacrifices 18 Moses offers sacrifices 22 Blood on right ear 22 Blood on right ear 22 Blood on right ear 31 Aaron's sons ordination 31 Aaron's sons ordination 31 Aaron's sons ordination 9.1 Aaron's offering for himself 9.1 Aaron's offering for himself 9.1 Aaron's offering for himself 8 Aaron's sin offering 8 Aaron's sin offering 8 Aaron's sin offering 12 Agron's burnt offering 12 Agron's burnt offering 12 Agron's burnt offering 15 People's wave, sin, burnt, grain offerings 15 People's wave, sin, burnt, grain offerings 15 People's wave, sin, burnt, grain offerings LAWS & RULES LAWS & RULES LAWS & RULES 10.1 Strange offerings of Nadab & Abihu 10.1 Strange offerings of Nadab & Abihu 10.1 Strange offerings of Nadab & Abihu 8 No wine for priests 8 No wine for priests 8 No wine for priests 12 Proscribed eating of offerings
11.1 Clean offerings-chews cud, splits hoof 12 Proscribed eating of offerings
11.1 Clean offerings-chews cud, splits hoof 12 Proscribed eating of offerings
11.1 Clean offerings-chews cud, splits hoof 9 Clean-fins & scales 9 Clean-fins & scales 9 Clean-fins & scales 13 Unclean birds 13 Unclean birds 13 Unclean birds 20 Unclean insects 20 Unclean insects 20 Unclean insects 29 Unclean animals 29 Unclean animals 29 Unclean animals 44 Be ye holy for I am Holy 12.1 Uncleanness-post partum 44 Be ye holy for I am Holy 12.1 Uncleanness-post partum 44 Be ye holy for I am Holy 12.1 Uncleanness-post partum 6 Post-partum purification
13.1 Laws of leprosy
14.1 Offerings for cleansed lepers 6 Post-partum purification
13.1 Laws of leprosy
14.1 Offerings for cleansed lepers 6 Post-partum purification 13.1 Laws of leprosy 14.1 Offerings for cleansed lepers 21 Offerings of a poor leper 21 Offerings of a poor leper 21 Offerings of a poor leper 33 Infected houses 33 Infected houses 33 Infected houses 15.1 Sexual cleanliness & purification
16.1 Atonement & scapegoat
11 Atonement-bull offering of high priest
15 Atonement-goat offering for people 15.1 Sexual cleanliness & purification 15.1 Sexual cleanliness & purification 16.1 Atonement & scapegoat

11 Atonement-bull offering of high priest 15.1 Sexual cleaniness a purification
16.1 Atonement & scapegoat
11 Atonement-bull offering of high priest
15 Atonement-goat offering for people 15 Atonement-goat offering for people 20 Scapegoat released 20 Scapegoat released 20 Scapegoat released 29 Atonement's cleansing 29 Atonement's cleansing 29 Atonement's cleansing 17.1 Private sacrifices forbidden 17.1 Private sacrifices forbidden 17.1 Private sacrifices forbidden 10 Human life uniquely associated with blood 10 Human life uniquely associated with blood 10 Human life uniquely associated with blood 14 Eating blood forbidden
18.1 Incest-defined & forbidden 14 Eating blood forbidden
18.1 Incest-defined & forbidden 14 Eating blood forbidden 18.1 Incest-defined & forbidden 19 Homosexuality for priests forbidden 19 Homosexuality for priests forbidden 24 Separation from neighbors 19 Homosexuality for priests forbidden 24 Separation from neighbors 24 Separation from neighbors 19.1 Be ye holy 5 Sacrifices 19.1 Be ye holy 5 Sacrifices 19.1 Be ye holy 5 Sacrifices 13 Eighteen instructions 13 Eighteen instructions 13 Eighteen instructions 19 No mixing 19 No mixing 19 No mixing 23 Fruit trees 23 Fruit trees 23 Fruit trees 26 Blood & tattoos 26 Blood & tattoos 26 Blood & tattoos 29 More rules-I am the Lord 29 More rules-I am the Lord 29 More rules-I am the Lord 20.1 No child sacrifices 20.1 No child sacrifices 20.1 No child sacrifices 6 No mediums 6 No mediums 6 No mediums Day 9 Day 9 Day 9 9 No incest 9 No incest 9 No incest 10 No immorality, homosexuality, bestiality 10 No immorality, homosexuality, bestiality 10 No immorality, homosexuality, bestiality 22 Clean & unclean 22 Clean & unclean 22 Clean & unclean 21.1 Priests: funerals & marriage 16 Priests: blameless, w/o defect 21.1 Priests: funerals & marriage 16 Priests: blameless, w/o defect 21.1 Priests: funerals & marriage 16 Priests: blameless, w/o defect 22.1 Priests: uncleanness 22.1 Priests: uncleanness 22.1 Priests: uncleanness 10 Priests: eating sacrifices 10 Priests: eating sacrifices 10 Priests: eating sacrifices 17 Acceptable sacrifices 17 Acceptable sacrifices 17 Acceptable sacrifices 26 Sacrifices & their young 26 Sacrifices & their young 26 Sacrifices & their young **FEASTS FEASTS** 23.1 Feasts: Passover & unleavened bread 23.1 Feasts: Passover & unleavened bread 23.1 Feasts: Passover & unleavened bread 9 First fruits 9 First fruits 9 First fruits LEVITICUS LEVITICUS LEVITICUS 15 Pentecost 15 Pentecost 15 Pentecost 23 Feast of trumpets 23 Feast of trumpets 23 Feast of trumpets 26 Day of Atonement 26 Day of Atonement 26 Day of Atonement 33 Feast of booths 33 Feast of booths 33 Feast of booths 24.1 Olive oil & bread in Tabernacle 24.1 Olive oil & bread in Tabernacle 24.1 Olive oil & bread in Tabernacle

10 Death for blasphemy, etc

8

10 Death for blasphemy, etc

10 Death for blasphemy, etc

25.1 Fallow ground 8 Jubilee 23 Kinsman redeemer 29 Property & Jubilee 39 Slaves 47 Redeeming slaves 26.1 If / then[obey 14 If / then[disobey 34 Sabbaths WILL be observed eventually 27.1 Poll tax 16 Laws of consecration & redemption	
NUMBERS SIX MILLION JEWS WANDER FOR 40 YE	ARS
CENSUS 1.1 Census of soldiers, 603,550 [total population @ 6,000,000] 12 tribes, 4 camps: RSG/JIZ/EMB/DAN	
RULES & LAWS 2.1 Four camps - R, J, E, D 3.1 Levites instead of firstborn 2.1 Gershon's duties 2.7 Kohath's duties 3.3 Merari's duties 4.1 Kohath - moving the Tabernacle 2.1 Duties of Gershonites	
29 Duties of Merari 34 2,750 Kohathites	Day 10
38 2.630 Gershonites 42 3.200 Merarites 5.1 Uncleanness 11 Test for woman's unfaithfulness 6.1 Laws for Nazirites: No cocktails, no cuts, no corpses 7.1 Twenty-one offerings from each tribe 8.1 Purifying the Levites 23 Levites retirement program 9.1 Passover 9 Late Passover 15 The cloud on the tabernacle 10.1 Silver announcement trumpets: wars & meetings 11 Cloud moves for first time 13 Traveling order of tribes COMPLAINT DEPARTMENT	
11.1 Complaint: meat [#1] 10 Moses complains [#2] 16 God's Spirit on the 70 elders 26 Eldad & Medad prophesy 31 Quail and a plague 12.1 Miriam & Aaron complain [#3] 9 Miriam leprous - Moses begs for healing	
13.1 Twelve spies 17 Instructions: observe 25 Spies report [å then advise] 30 Spies' warning [10 vs. 2] 14.1 Mutiny, complaint [#4], fear 5 Threat to stone Moses å Aaron 11 Lord ready to destroy people 13 Moses pleads for people on behalf of God's honor 20 "I have pardoned." 26 None over 40 to enter Canaan	
39 Attempt to enter Canaan - defeated	Day 11
15.1 Offerings: rams 8 Offerings: bulls 11 Jews & Gentiles 22 Unintentional sin 32 Gathering wood on Sabbath 37 Obedience/tassels 16.1 Korah's rebellion 8 Test of holiness NUMBERS 20 God judges 31 Korah's earthquake 36 The censers 41 Justice precipitates grumbling [#5] 46 Aaron atones 17. Rods from 12 tribes	

25.1 Fallow ground 8 Jubilee 23 Kinsman redeemer 29 Property & Jubilee 39 Slaves 47 Redeeming slaves 26.1 If / then[obey 14 If / then[disobey 34 Sabbaths WILL be observed eventually 27.1 Poll tax 16 Laws of consecration & redemption	
NUMBERS SIX MILLION JEWS WANDER FOR 40 CENSUS 1.1 Census of soldiers, 603,550 [total population @ 6,000,000] 12 tribes, 4 camps: RSG/JIZ/EMB/DAN	
RULES & LAWS 2.1 Four camps - R, J, E, D 3.1 Levites instead of firstborn 21 Gershon's duties 27 Kohath's duties 33 Merari's duties 4.1 Kohath - moving the Tabernacle 21 Duties of Gershonites	
29 Duties of Merari 34 2,750 Kohathites	Day 10
38 2,630 Gershonites 42 3,200 Merarites 5.1 Uncleanness 11 Test for woman's unfaithfulness 6.1 Laws for Nazirites: No cocktails, no cuts, no corpses 7.1 Twenty-one offerings from each tribe 8.1 Purifying the Levites 2.3 Levites retirement program 9.1 Passover 9 Late Passover 15 The cloud on the tabernacle 10.1 Silver announcement trumpets: wars & meetings 11 Cloud moves for first time 13 Traveling order of tribes COMPLAINT DEPARTMENT	
11.1 Complaint: meat [#1] 10 Moses complains [#2] 16 God's Spirit on the 70 elders 26 Eldad & Medad prophesy 31 Quail and a plague 12.1 Miriam & Aaron complain [#3] 9 Miriam leprous - Moses begs for healing	
13.1 Twelve spies 17 Instructions: observe 25 Spies report [& then advise] 30 Spies' warning [10 vs. 2] 14.1 Mutriny, complaint [#4], fear 5 Threat to stone Moses & Aaron 11 Lord ready to destroy people 13 Moses pleads for people on behalf of God's honor 20 "I have pardoned." 26 None over 40 to enter Canaan	B 11
39 Attempt to enter Canaan - defeated 15.1 Offerings: rams 8 Offerings: bulls 11 Jews & Gentiles 22 Unintentional sin 32 Gathering wood on Sabbath 37 Obedience/tassels 16.1 Korah's rebellion 8 Test of holiness NUMBERS	Day 11
20 God judges 31 Korah's earthquake 36 The censers 41 Justice precipitates grumbling [#5] 46 Aaron atones 17. Rods from 12 tribes	

```
25.1 Fallow ground
8 Jubilee
   23 Kinsman redeemer
29 Property & Jubilee
    39 Slaves
47 Redeeming slaves
26.1 If.../ then...[obey
14 If.../ then...[disobey
34 Sabbaths WILL be observed eventually
 27.1 Poll tax
    16 Laws of consecration & redemption
 NUMBERS SIX MILLION JEWS WANDER FOR 40 YEARS
CENSUS
1.1 Census of soldiers, 603,550 [total population @ 6,000,000]
12 tribes, 4 camps: RSG/JIZ/EMB/DAN
RULES & LAWS
2.1 Four camps - R, J, E, D
3.1 Levites instead of firstborn
21 Gershon's duties
    27 Kohath's duties
    33 Merari's duties
 4.1 Kohath - moving the Tabernacle
21 Duties of Gershonites
   29 Duties of Merari
34 2,750 Kohathites
38 2,630 Gershonites
42 3,200 Merarites
                                                                                            Day 10
 5.1 Uncleanness
    11 Test for woman's unfaithfulness
6.1 Laws for Nazirites: No cocktails, no cuts, no corpses
7.1 Twenty-one offerings from each tribe
8.1 Purifying the Levites
    23 Levites retirement program
 9.1 Passover
   9 Late Passover
15 The cloud on the tabernacle
10.1 Silver announcement trumpets: wars & meetings
11 Cloud moves for first time
    13 Traveling order of tribes
COMPLAINT DEPARTMENT
11.1 Complaint: meat [#1]
10 Moses complains [#2]
16 God's Spirit on the 70 elders
26 Eldad & Medad prophesy
    31 Quail and a plague
 12.1 Miriam & Aaron complain [#3]
9 Miriam leprous - Moses begs for healing
 13.1 Twelve spies
17 Instructions: observe
17 Instructions: observe
25 Spies report [& then advise]
30 Spies' warning [10 vs. 2]
14.1 Mutiny, complaint [#4], fear
5 Threat to stone Moses & Aaron
11 Lord ready to destroy people
13 Moses pleads for people on behalf of God's honor
20 "I have pardoned."
26 Nane over 40 to enter Canan
    26 None over 40 to enter Canaan
    39 Attempt to enter Canaan - defeated
                                                                                           Day 11
 15.1 Offerings: rams
8 Offerings: bulls
    11 Jews & Gentiles
    22 Unintentional sin
    32 Gathering wood on Sabbath
    37 Obedience/tassels
 16.1 Korah's rebellion
   8 Test of holiness
 NUMBERS
    20 God judges
31 Korah's earthquake
    36 The censers
    41 Justice precipitates grumbling [#5]
    46 Aaron atones
 17. Rods from 12 tribes
    8 Aaron's rod buds
```

8 Aaron's rod buds

18.1 Aaron's sons responsible for sanctuary 8 Levitical commissions 21 Tithes 25 Levites give 1/10% 19.1 Red heifer 11 Corpses corrupt 20.1 Complaint: water from the rock [#6] 14 Request passage through Edom 22 Aaron's death 21.1 Arad defeated 4 Complaint: fiery serpent [#7] 10 Traveling on 17 Thankfulness for water 21 Sihon & Og defeated	
3ALAAM 22.1 Balak sends for Balaam 7 "The Lord has refused" 15 "I'll find out what else the Lord will say." 21 Donkey meets angel 31 "I have sinned." 36 "I will speak God's words." 23.1 Balaam's 1st blessing 13 Balaam's 2"d blessing 24.1 Balaam's 3"d blessing 10 Balaam's 4th blessing	
25.1 Worshipping Baal-Peor 6 Phinehas kills Midianite couple	
SECOND CENSUS [40 years later] 26.1 Census of soldiers, 601,730 [down from 603,550] 0% growth 51 Land divided proportionately 57 Priests exempt from militia	
MORE RULES & LAWS 27.1 Women request birthright 6 Request granted 12 Moses' death foretold 15 Moses asks for successor 88.1 Morning & evening offering 9 Sabbath offerings 11 Monthly offerings 16 Annual offerings: Passover 26 Harvest offerings 29.1 Seventh month: 1st day = Sabbath 7 10th day = Sabbath 12 15th-22nd days = Sabbath week 17 Next 7 days 30.1 Men's vows/girls' vows 6 Wives' vows 9 Widows & divorcees vows 13 Affirmation by silence 31.1 Midianites defeated 13 Only virgins spared 21 Only metal plunder kept	Day 12
25 Dividing the booty 48 Soldiers' offering of thanks 32.1 R & 6 request land east of Jordan 6 Moses accuses & warns 16 R, 6, & M willing to join 10 tribes 20 Permission granted 33.1 Recounting the exodus 5 Three camps to Red Sea 9 12 camps to Sinai 17 31 camps to Jericho 40 7 moves in last year [total 50 moves in 40 yrs] 50 Instructions for conquest 34.1 Property lines 16 Committee to apportion land 35.1 Cities of Refuge 16 Murder defined 29 Two witnesses needed NUMBERS 36.1 Concern about land titles	
5 Land titles remain with original tribe	

2

18.1 Aaron's sons responsible for sanctuary 8 Levitical commissions 21 Tithes 25 Levites give 1/10% 19.1 Red heifer 11 Corpses corrupt 20.1 Complaint: water from the rock [#6] 14 Request passage through Edom 22 Agron's death 21.1 Arad defeated 4 Complaint: fiery serpent [#7] 10 Traveling on 17 Thankfulness for water 21 Sihon & Og defeated BALAAM 22.1 Balak sends for Balaam 7 "The Lord has refused" 15 "I'll find out what else the Lord will say." 21 Donkey meets angel 31 "I have sinned."
36 "I will speak God's words." 23.1 Balaam's 1st blessing 13 Balaam's 2nd blessing 24.1 Balaam's 3rd blessing 10 Balaam's 4th blessing 25.1 Worshipping Baal-Peor 6 Phinehas kills Midianite couple SECOND CENSUS [40 years later] 26.1 Census of soldiers, 601,730 [down from 603,550] 0% growth 51 Land divided proportionately 57 Priests exempt from militia MORE RULES & LAWS 27.1 Women request birthright 6 Request granted
12 Moses' death foretold Day 12 15 Moses asks for successor 28.1 Morning & evening offering 9 Sabbath offerings 11 Monthly offerings 16 Annual offerings: Passover 26 Harvest offerings 29.1 Seventh month: 1st day = Sabbath 7 10th day = Sabbath 12 15th-22nd days = Sabbath week 17 Next 7 days '30.1 Men's vows/girls' vows 6 Wives' vows 9 Widows & divorcees vows 13 Affirmation by silence 31.1 Midianites defeated 13 Only virgins spared 21 Only metal plunder kept 25 Dividing the booty 48 Soldiers' offering of thanks 32.1 R & G request land east of Jordan 6 Moses accuses & warns 16 R, G, & M willing to join 10 tribes 20 Permission granted 33.1 Recounting the exodus
5 Three camps to Red Sea
9 12 camps to Sinai
17 31 camps to Jericho 40 7 moves in last year [total 50 moves in 40 yrs] 50 Instructions for conquest 34.1 Property lines
16 Committee to apportion land 35.1 Cities of Refuge 16 Murder defined 29 Two witnesses needed NUMBERS

36.1 Concern about land titles 5 Land titles remain with original tribe **DEUTERONOMY** GETTING READY TO INVADE THE PROMISED LAND 10

```
18.1 Aaron's sons responsible for sanctuary
 8 Levitical commissions
  21 Tithes
 25 Levites give 1/10%
19.1 Red heifer
 11 Corpses corrupt
20.1 Complaint: water from the rock [#6]
 14 Request passage through Edom
22 Aaron's death
21.1 Arad defeated
  4 Complaint: fiery serpent [#7]
  10 Traveling on
  17 Thankfulness for water
  21 Sihon & Og defeated
BALAAM
22.1 Balak sends for Balaam
  7 "The Lord has refused"
  15 "I'll find out what else the Lord will say."
 21 Donkey meets angel
31 "I have sinned."
36 "I will speak God's words."
23.1 Balaam's 1<sup>st</sup> blessing
13 Balaam's 2<sup>nd</sup> blessing
24.1 Balaam's 3<sup>rd</sup> blessing
 10 Balaam's 4th blessing
25.1 Worshipping Baal-Peor
 6 Phinehas kills Midianite couple
SECOND CENSUS [40 years later]
26.1 Census of soldiers, 601,730 [down from 603,550] 0% growth
  51 Land divided proportionately
  57 Priests exempt from militia
MORE RULES & LAWS
27.1 Women request birthright
 6 Request granted
12 Moses' death foretold
                                                                  Day 12
  15 Moses asks for successor
28.1 Morning & evening offering
  9 Sabbath offerings
 11 Monthly offerings
16 Annual offerings: Passover
26 Harvest offerings
29.1 Seventh month: 1st day = Sabbath
 7 10th day = Sabbath
12 15th-22nd days = Sabbath week
17 Next 7 days '30.1 Men's vows/girls' vows
 6 Wives' vows
  9 Widows & divorcees vows
  13 Affirmation by silence
31.1 Midianites defeated
  13 Only virgins spared
 21 Only metal plunder kept
25 Dividing the booty
48 Soldiers' offering of thanks
32.1 R & G request land east of Jordan
 6 Moses accuses & warns
  16 R, G, & M willing to join 10 tribes
  20 Permission granted
33.1 Recounting the exodus
 5 Three camps to Red Sea
9 12 camps to Sinai
  17 31 camps to Jericho
  40 7 moves in last year [total 50 moves in 40 yrs]
  50 Instructions for conquest
34.1 Property lines
16 Committee to apportion land
35.1 Cities of Refuge
  16 Murder defined
  29 Two witnesses needed
NUMBERS
36.1 Concern about land titles
 5 Land titles remain with original tribe
```

DEUTERONOMY

GETTING READY TO INVADE THE PROMISED LAND

10

10

DEUTERONOMY

HISTORY LESSON [A review] HISTORY LESSON [A review] HISTORY LESSON [A review] 1.1 Get ready to enter Canaan 9 History: leaders' advice 1.1 Get ready to enter Canaan 9 History: leaders' advice 1.1 Get ready to enter Canaan 9 History: leaders' advice 16 History: courts must be fair 16 History: courts must be fair 16 History: courts must be fair 19 History: Kadesh-Barnea 19 History: Kadesh-Barnea 19 History: Kadesh-Barnea 26 History: entrance forbidden 26 History: entrance forbidden 26 History: entrance forbidden Day 13 Day 13 Day 13 41 History: wandering 41 History: wandering 41 History: wandering 2.1 Don't provoke Edom 2.1 Don't provoke Edom 2.1 Don't provoke Edom 8 Don't provoke Moab 8 Don't provoke Moab 8 Don't provoke Moab 16 Don't provoke Ammon 24 Go defeat Sihon 16 Don't provoke Ammon 16 Don't provoke Ammon 24 Go defeat Sihon 24 Go defeat Sihon 26 Passage refused by Sihon 26 Passage refused by Sihon 26 Passage refused by Sihon 32 Defeat & plunder Sihon 3.1 Giant Og defeated 32 Defeat & plunder Sihon 3.1 Giant Og defeated 32 Defeat & plunder Sihon 3.1 Giant Og defeated 12 R, G, & M get land on east 12 R, G, & M get land on east 12 R, G, & M get land on east 18 Fear not to cross Jordan 18 Fear not to cross Jordan 18 Fear not to cross Jordan 23 Lord refuses Moses' request to cross Jordan 23 Lord refuses Moses' request to cross Jordan 23 Lord refuses Moses' request to cross Jordan 4.1 God is near. Hold fast! 4.1 God is near. Hold fast! 4.1 God is near. Hold fast! 9 Learn Law, Teach Law 15 Beware of idolatry 25 Scattering foretold 32 God loved Israel & chose her 9 Learn Law, Teach Law 9 Learn Law, Teach Law 15 Beware of idolatry 25 Scattering foretold 32 God loved Israel & chose her 15 Beware of idolatry 25 Scattering foretold 32 God loved Israel & chose her 41 Three cities of refuge 41 Three cities of refuge 41 Three cities of refuge 44 East Bank secured 44 East Bank secured 44 East Bank secured GET READY, GET SET GET READY, GET SET GET READY, GET SET 5.1 Ten Commandments 5.1 Ten Commandments 5.1 Ten Commandments 22 Fear of the Lord at Sinai 22 Fear of the Lord at Sinai 22 Fear of the Lord at Sinai 28 O, that Israel would obey 28 O, that Israel would obey 28 O, that Israel would obey 6.1 The Great Shema 6.1 The Great Shema 6.1 The Great Shema 10 Watch out lest you forget! 10 Watch out lest you forget! 10 Watch out lest you forget! 16 Don't tempt God 16 Don't tempt God 16 Don't tempt God 20 Remember your roots 20 Remember your roots 20 Remember your roots 7.1 Defeat, destroy, smash, burn! 7.1 Defeat, destroy, smash, burn! 7.1 Defeat, destroy, smash, burn! 6 God wants to bless 6 God wants to bless 6 God wants to bless 12 None of these diseases 12 None of these diseases 12 None of these diseases 17 YOU cannot defeat your enemies 17 YOU cannot defeat your enemies 17 YOU cannot defeat your enemies 8.1 The purpose of trials 8.1 The purpose of trials 8.1 The purpose of trials 11 Don't forget God's promises 11 Don't forget God's promises 11 Don't forget God's promises 9.1 Today you cross Jordan 9.1 Today you cross Jordan 9.1 Today you cross Jordan 7 Remember Sinai 7 Remember Sinai 7 Remember Sinai 22 Remember Moses pleaded for you 22 Remember Moses pleaded for you 22 Remember Moses pleaded for you 10.1 Second stone tablets 10.1 Second stone tablets 10.1 Second stone tablets 6 Aaron dies 6 Aaron dies 6 Aaron dies 10 Fear, walk, love, serve 10 Fear, walk, love, serve 10 Fear, walk, love, serve 11.1 You have seen His works 11.1 You have seen His works 8 So keep His commands 11.1 You have seen His works 8 So keep His commands 8 So keep His commands 13 Obey or you will perish 13 Obey or you will perish 13 Obey or you will perish 18 Bind Law on hands & eyes 18 Bind Law on hands & eyes 18 Bind Law on hands & eyes 26 The blessing and the curse 12.1 Destroy all idolatrous shrines 26 The blessing and the curse 12.1 Destroy all idolatrous shrines 26 The blessing and the curse 12.1 Destroy all idolatrous shrines 10 Only one place of sacrifice 10 Only one place of sacrifice 10 Only one place of sacrifice 15 Don't eat bloody raw meat 15 Don't eat bloody raw meat 15 Don't eat bloody raw meat 29 Don't become ensuared 29 Don't become ensured 29 Don't become ensnared 13.1 Kill all false prophets 13.1 Kill all false prophets 13.1 Kill all false prophets 6 Squeal on all heretics 6 Squeal on all heretics 6 Squeal on all heretics 12 Burn idolatrous Jewish cities 12 Burn idolatrous Jewish cities 12 Burn idolatrous Jewish cities 14.1 Clean & unclean animals 14.1 Clean & unclean animals 14.1 Clean & unclean animals 22 Tithes 22 Tithes 22 Tithes 28 Third year tithes 28 Third year tithes 28 Third year tithes 15.1 Loose your slaves 15.1 Loose your slaves 15.1 Loose your slaves 7 Be generous with poor 7 Be generous with poor 12 Bond slaves 7 Be generous with poor 12 Bond slaves 12 Bond slaves 19 Sacrifice firstborn male 19 Sacrifice firstborn male 19 Sacrifice firstborn male 16.1 Remember the Passover 16.1 Remember the Passover 16.1 Remember the Passover 9 Feast of Weeks 9 Feast of Weeks 9 Feast of Weeks 13 Feast of Booths Day 14 13 Feast of Booths Day 14 13 Feast of Booths Day 14 18 No injustice 18 No injustice 18 No injustice 21 No idols or statues 21 No idols or statues 21 No idols or statues 17.1 Stoning for idolatry 17.1 Stoning for idolatry 17.1 Stoning for idolatry DEUTERONOMY DEUTERONOMY DEUTERONOMY 8 Levites - the highest court 8 Levites - the highest court 8 Levites - the highest court 14 Rules & restrictions on kings 14 Rules & restrictions on kings 14 Rules & restrictions on kings 18.1 Levi's portion 18.1 Levi's portion 18.1 Levi's portion 3 First fruits 3 First fruits 3 First fruits 9 Avoid the occult 9 Avoid the occult 9 Avoid the occult 14 That True Prophet comes like Moses 14 That True Prophet comes like Moses 14 That True Prophet comes like Moses 19.1 Cities of refuge
11 Justice by the Avenger of Blood
15 A simple legal system 19.1 Cities of refuge 11 Justice by the Avenger of Blood 19.1 Cities of refuge 11 Justice by the Avenger of Blood 15 A simple legal system 15 A simple legal system

20.1 Don't fear enemies 5 Military exemptions 10 Treaties / POWs 19 No "scorched earth" policy 21.1 Unsolved murders 10 Marrying & divorcing POWs 15 Wills 18 Stoning rebellious sons 22 Curse - hanging on a tree 22.1 Finders keepers 5 Gender specific clothing 6 Birds 8 Parapets 9 Mixing cloth 12 Tassels 13 Divorce for pre-marital sex 22 Shotgun weddings 28 Rape 23.1 Exclusions from the assembly 9 Cleanliness rules 15 Runaway slaves 17 Prostitutes 19 Charging interest 21 Vows 24 Gleaning [dumpster diving?] 24.1 Divorce & pre-marital sex 5 One-year honeymoon 6 Kidnapping 10 Lending 19 Gleaning 25.1 Forty stripes - max 4 Brother's widow 13 Fair [scales] business practices 26.1 First fruits 12 Prayer for blessing 16 Walk in His ways LOOK TO THE FUTURE 27.1 Writings at Ebal 11 Curses on evil deeds 28.1 Gerazim - Promises of blessings 20 Curses for disobedience [3 pages] 29.1 Covenant at Moab 10 Keep the covenant 14 Don't boast in stubbornness 22 Pagans will mock Israel's disobedience 30.1 Obedience will bring blessings after disobedience 11 My Law is not too difficult 15 Love walk obey bless 31.1 Be strong, Josh 9 National ritual: read Law publicly every 7 years 14 Israel will neglect Me 24 Stern warning SONG OF Moses 32.1 God cares about Israel 15 Israel neglects JHVH 19 God's anger 23 Trouble on the way 28 Israel will be confused 34 I ALONE AM GOD

Day 15

JOSHUA THE YEARS OF FIGHT AND CONQUER

ENTERING AT LAST! 1.1 God's inaugural charge 10 Joshua's inaugural address 2.1 Rahab's lie 8 Rahab's request 15 Spies' promise 22 Escape 3.1 Consecrate yourselves 7 Priests cross Jordan first 4.1 Gilgal's stone memorial

44 Obed. Prolongs life

34.1 Moses' Tast look 9 Face to face w/ JHVH

48 Moses' funeral begins

33.1 Blessings on tribes [Simeon missing]

20.1 Don't fear enemies 5 Military exemptions 10 Treaties / POWs 19 No "scorched earth" policy 21.1 Unsolved murders 10 Marrying & divorcing POWs 15 Wills 18 Stoning rebellious sons 22 Curse - hanging on a tree 22.1 Finders keepers 5 Gender specific clothing 6 Birds 8 Parapets 9 Mixing cloth 12 Tassels 13 Divorce for pre-marital sex 22 Shotgun weddings 28 Rape 23.1 Exclusions from the assembly 9 Cleanliness rules 15 Runaway slaves 17 Prostitutes 19 Charging interest 21 Vows 24 Gleaning [dumpster diving?] 24.1 Divorce & pre-marital sex 5 One-year honeymoon 6 Kidnapping 10 Lending 19 Gleaning 25.1 Forty stripes - max 4 Brother's widow 13 Fair [scales] business practices 26.1 First fruits 12 Prayer for blessing 16 Walk in His ways LOOK TO THE FUTURE 27.1 Writings at Ebal 11 Curses on evil deeds 28.1 Gerazim - Promises of blessings 20 Curses for disobedience [3 pages] 29.1 Covenant at Moab 10 Keep the covenant 14 Don't boast in stubbornness 22 Pagans will mock Israel's disobedience 30.1 Obedience will bring blessings after disobedience 11 My Law is not too difficult 15 Love walk obey bless
31.1 Be strong, Josh
9 National ritual: read Law publicly every 7 years
14 Israel will neglect Me 24 Stern warning Day 15 SONG OF Moses 32.1 God cares about Israel 15 Israel neglects JHVH 19 God's anger 23 Trouble on the way 28 Israel will be confused 34 I ALONE AM GOD 44 Obed, Prolongs life 48 Moses' funeral begins 33.1 Blessings on tribes [Simeon missing] 34.1 Moses' last look

JOSHUA THE YEARS OF FIGHT AND CONQUER

12

ENTERING AT LAST! 1.1 God's inaugural charge 10 Joshua's inaugural address 2.1 Rahab's lie 8 Rahab's request 15 Spies' promise 22 Escape 3.1 Consecrate yourselves 7 Priests cross Jordan first

9 Face to face w/ JHVH

33.1 Blessings on tribes [Simeon missing] 34.1 Moses' last look 9 Face to face w/ JHVH JOSHUA THE YEARS OF FIGHT AND CONQUER

ENTERING AT LAST! 1.1 God's inaugural charge 10 Joshua's inaugural address 2.1 Rahab's lie 8 Rahab's request 15 Spies' promise 22 Escape 3.1 Consecrate yourselves 7 Priests cross Jordan first

20.1 Don't fear enemies

10 Treaties / POWs

21.1 Unsolved murders

15 Wills

6 Rinds

8 Parapets

12 Tassels

28 Rape

9 Mixing cloth

5 Military exemptions

19 No "scorched earth" policy

10 Marrying & divorcing POWs

13 Divorce for pre-marital sex

23.1 Exclusions from the assembly

24 Gleaning [dumpster diving?]

24.1 Divorce & pre-marital sex

13 Fair [scales] business practices

28.1 Gerazim - Promises of blessings

20 Curses for disobedience [3 pages]

14 Don't boast in stubbornness
22 Pagans will mock Israel's disobedience
30.1 Obedience will bring blessings after disobedience
11 My Law is not too difficult

13 Li Be strong, Josh 9 National ritual: read Law publicly every 7 years 14 Israel will neglect Me 24 Stern warning

Day 15

5 One-year honeymoon

25.1 Forty stripes - max

12 Prayer for blessing 16 Walk in His ways

LOOK TO THE FUTURE

11 Curses on evil deeds

27.1 Writings at Ebal

29.1 Covenant at Moab

10 Keep the covenant

15 Love walk obey bless

32.1 God cares about Israel

15 Israel neglects JHVH

23 Trouble on the way 28 Israel will be confused 34 I ALONE AM GOD

44 Obed. Prolongs life

48 Moses' funeral begins

SONG OF Moses

19 God's anger

4 Brother's widow

18 Stoning rebellious sons 22 Curse - hanging on a tree

22.1 Finders keepers
5 Gender specific clothing

22 Shotgun weddings

9 Cleanliness rules

15 Runaway slaves

19 Charging interest 21 Vows

17 Prostitutes

6 Kidnapping

10 Lending

19 Gleaning

26.1 First fruits

8 Jordan's stone memorial 8 Jordan's stone memorial 15 Jordan returns to banks 15 Jordan returns to banks 15 Jordan returns to banks 5.1 Second mass circumcision 5.1 Second mass circumcision 5.1 Second mass circumcision 10 Celebrating Passover 13 Captain of JHVH's hosts 10 Celebrating Passover 10 Celebrating Passover 6.1 Battle M.O.- march, blow, shout, stand back! 13 Captain of JHVH's hosts 13 Captain of JHVH's hosts 15 March, shout, blow, stand back, go up 6.1 Battle M.O.- march, blow, shout, stand back! 6.1 Battle M.O.- march, blow, shout, stand back! 22 Rahab spared 15 March, shout, blow, stand back, go up 15 March, shout, blow, stand back, go up 26 The curse 22 Rahab spared 22 Rahab spared 7.1 A strategy of faith 26 The curse 26 The curse 7.1 A strategy of faith 7.1 A strategy of faith 4 Thirty-six die 6 Joshua's lack of faith 4 Thirty-six die 4 Thirty-six die 10 Israel has sinned 16 Achan confesses too late 6 Joshua's lack of faith 6 Joshua's lack of faith 10 Israel has sinned 10 Israel has sinned 22 Purged with stones & fire 16 Achan confesses too late 22 Purged with stones & fire 16 Achan confesses too late 22 Purged with stones & fire 8.1 Strategy against Ai 10 Attack, retreat, ambush 8.1 Strategy against Ai 10 Attack, retreat, ambush 8.1 Strategy against Ai 10 Attack, retreat, ambush Day 16 Day 16 Day 16 18 Joshua & ambush corps 24 Ai plundered 18 Joshua & ambush corps 18 Joshua & ambush corps 30 Writing & reading the Law 9.1 Local resistance 24 Ai plundered 24 Ai plundered 30 Writing & reading the Law 30 Writing & reading the Law 3 Gibeon's deceptive strategy 9.1 Local resistance 9.1 Local resistance 15 Allegiance to a hasty peace treaty 3 Gibeon's deceptive strategy 3 Gibeon's deceptive strategy 22 Gibeonites become slave labor 15 Allegiance to a hasty peace treaty 15 Allegiance to a hasty peace treaty 10.1 Gibeon attacked 22 Gibeonites become slave labor 22 Gibeonites become slave labor 6 Hailstones from God 10.1 Gibeon attacked 10.1 Gibeon attacked 12 Sun stands still 6 Hailstones from God 6 Hailstones from God 16 Five kings in a cave 12 Sun stands still 12 Sun stands still 16 Five kings in a cave 22 Kings killed, hung up, buried 22 Kings killed, hung up, buried 16 Five kings in a cave 29 Southern cities conquered 22 Kings killed, hung up, buried 11.1 Hazor's resistance 29 Southern cities conquered 29 Southern cities conquered 6 God defeats Hazor 11.1 Hazor's resistance 11.1 Hazor's resistance 10 Josh destroys all 6 God defeats Hazor 6 God defeats Hazor 16 Nothing left undone 10 Josh destroys all 10 Josh destroys all 21 Rest 16 Nothing left undone 16 Nothing left undone 21 Rest 21 Rest LAND GRANTS LAND GRANTS 12.1 R,G,& M get land east of Jordan LAND GRANTS 12.1 R,G,& M get land east of Jordan 7 Defeating 31 kings in Canaan 7 Defeating 31 kings in Canaan 12.1 R,G,& M get land east of Jordan 7 Defeating 31 kings in Canaan 13.1 Very much land yet unconquered 15 Dividing R,G,& M's land 13.1 Very much land yet unconquered 13.1 Very much land yet unconquered 14.1 Caleb: "Give me this mountain." 15 Dividing R,G,& M's land 15 Dividing R,G,& M's land 13 Hebron belongs to Caleb 14.1 Caleb: "Give me this mountain." 14.1 Caleb: "Give me this mountain." 13 Hebron belongs to Caleb 15.1 Judah's borders 13 Hebron belongs to Caleb 13 Caleb's daughter to valiant soldier 20 Judah's cities & towns 15.1 Judah's borders
13 Caleb's daughter to valiant soldier 15.1 Judah's borders 13 Caleb's daughter to valiant soldier 20 Judah's cities & towns 20 Judah's cities & towns 63 Jebusites stay 16.1 E & M's borders 63 Jebusites stay 63 Jebusites stay 17.1 M's borders 16.1 E & M's borders 16.1 E & M's borders 17.1 M's borders 14 Go take the mountains 17.1 M's borders 18.1 Preparation for final division 14 Go take the mountains 14 Go take the mountains 8 Casting lots 18.1 Preparation for final division 18.1 Preparation for final division 11 Benjamin's borders 8 Casting lots 8 Casting lots 11 Benjamin's borders 21 B's cities & towns 11 Benjamin's borders 21 B's cities & towns 21 B's cities & towns 19.1 Simeon's borders 19.1 Simeon's borders 19.1 Simeon's borders 10 Zebulon's 17 Issachar's 10 Zebulon's 10 Zebulon's 24 Asher's 17 Issachar's 17 Issachar's 32 Naphtali's 24 Asher's 24 Asher's 40 Dan's 32 Naphtali's 32 Naphtali's 49 Joshua's land grant 40 Dan's 40 Dan's 49 Joshua's land grant 20.1 Cities of refuge 21.1 Forty-eight cities to landless Levi 49 Joshua's land grant 20.1 Cities of refuge 21.1 Forty-eight cities to landless Levi 20.1 Cities of refuge 21.1 Forty-eight cities to landless Levi 43 Rest at last 22.1 R,G,& M had been faithful 43 Rest at last 43 Rest at last 7 R,G, & M go home 22.1 R,G,& M had been faithful 22.1 R,G,& M had been faithful 7 R,G, & M go home 10 R,G, & M build altar 10 R.G. & M build altar 7 R.G. & M go home 13 Ten & half tribes' accusation 10 R,G, & M build altar 13 Ten & half tribes' accusation 13 Ten & half tribes' accusation JOSHUA Day 17 Day 17 Day 17 **JOSHUA** JOSHUA 21 R,G & M'S gracious rebuttal FAREWELL 21 R,G & M'S gracious rebuttal 21 R,G & M'S gracious rebuttal 23.1 Josh's farewell address FAREWELL FAREWELL 24.1 Historical review at Shechem 23.1 Josh's farewell address 23.1 Josh's farewell address 14 "As for me and my house...." 24.1 Historical review at Shechem 24.1 Historical review at Shechem 16 Israel promises to serve 14 "As for me and my house ' 14 "As for me and my house" 19 Covenant stone at Shechem 16 Israel promises to serve 16 Israel promises to serve 19 Covenant stone at Shechem 19 Covenant stone at Shechem 29 Josh dies 29 Josh dies 29 Josh dies

4.1 Gilgal's stone memorial

4.1 Gilgal's stone memorial

8 Jordan's stone memorial

JUDGES CYLE OF CONSEQUENCES: sin, suffering, supplication, salvation [7x] THEY DID NOT DRIVE THEM OUT 1.1 Judah defeats Adoni-bezek 8 "They did not drive out..." [8x] 2.1 Godly weeping at Bochim 6 Next generation fears the Lord 11 Then they did evil 16 God sends judges 16 God sends judges 3.1 Canaanites stay 7 Immediate idolatry 10 Mesopotamia captivity [Israel's Egypt #2] Othniel 13 Moab [Egypt #3] Ehud 15 Ehud kills Eglon 31 Philistines [Egypt #4] Shamgar 4.1 Canaanites [Egypt #5] Deborah/Barak 4 Balak balks 4 Balak balks 11 Sisera routed 17 Sisera murdered 5.1 Debbie's song 6.1 Cousin Midian [Egypt #6] Gideon 7 Prophet's rebuke 11 Angel comes to Gideon 19 Gideon builds an altar 25 Gideon destroys father's altar 28 Gideon's father becomes believer 33 Gideon gathers troops 36 Faith, doubt, & fleeces 7.1 Army reduced 99% 9 Dream brings faith 15 Strange strategy 19 Blow! Break! Shout "Sword!" 8.1 Ephraim irritated 4 Two more Midianite kings captured 16 Jotham's curse 22 Unrest in Israel 26 Gaal's conspiracy 30 Gaal defeated by Abimelech Day 18 50 Abimelech killed by millstone 10.1 Good judges 45 years 6 Philistines [Egypt #7] 10 Cry for help 11.1 Ammon [Egypt #8] Jephthah 5 Israel cries - Jephthah called 12 Jephthah defends Israel's land rights 29 Vow & victory 34 Vow eclipses victory 12.1 Shibboleth 8 Good judges 25 years 13.1 Philistia [Egypt #9] Samson 2 Samson is promised 8 Manoah believes 15 Angelic confirmation w/ miracle 24 Samson born 14.1 Lust & coveting

4 I wo more Middante kings captured
18 Z & Z killed
22 Gideon's ephod
29 Gideon's polygamy
33 Worshipping Baals
9.1 Abimelech & conspiracy
7 Jotham's allegory of the bramble 5 Sweet out of the strong 10 Samson's riddle 18 Vengeance: anger, murder, & theft 15.1 Vengeance: 300 foxes on fire JUDGES 9 Judah gives Samson to Philistines 14 Vengeance: jawbone 16.1 Sleeping w/ a whore 4 Living w/ Delilah

JUDGES CYLE OF CONS	SEQUENCES: suffering, supplication, salva	tion [7x]
THEY DID NOT DRIVE THEM	N OUT	
1.1 Judah defeats Adoni-beze 8 "They did not drive out"	≥k	
2.1 Godly weeping at Bochim	[8X]	
6 Next generation fears the	e Lord	
11 Then they did evil		
16 God sends judges		
3.1 Canaanites stay		
7 Immediate idolatry 10 Mesopotamia captivity [I	srael's Eavpt #21 Othniel	
13 Moab [Egypt #3] Ehud 15 Ehud kills Eglon		
15 Ehud kills Eglon	Cl	
	Shamgar Deborah/Barak	
4 Balak balks	Debot any bar an	
11 Sisera routed		
17 Sisera murdered		
5.1 Debbie's song 6.1 Cousin Midian [Egypt #6]	Gideon	
7 Prophet's rebuke	0.0001	
11 Angel comes to Gideon		
19 Gideon builds an altar		
25 Gideon destroys father's 28 Gideon's father becomes	s ditar	
33 Gideon gathers troops	Delicyci	
36 Faith, doubt, & fleeces		
7.1 Army reduced 99%		
9 Dream brings faith		
15 Strange strategy 19 Blow! Break! Shout "Swo	ndl"	
3.1 Ephraim irritated	i u:	
8.1 Ephraim irritated 4 Two more Midianite kings	captured	
18 Z & Z killed		
22 Gideon's ephod		
29 Gideon's polygamy 33 Worshipping Baals		
9.1 Abimelech & conspiracy		
7 Jotham's allegory of the b	oramble	
16 Jotham's curse		
22 Unrest in Israel 26 Gaal's conspiracy	1	
30 Gaal defeated by Abimel	lech	Day 18
50 Abimelech Killed by mills	tone	
10.1 Good judges 45 years 6 Philistines [Egypt #7]		
10 Cry for help		
11.1 Ammon [Egypt #8] Jep	ohthah	
5 Israel cries - Jephthan c	alled	
12 Jephthah defends Israel 29 Vow & victory	's land rights	
34 Vow eclipses victory		
12.1 Shibboleth		
8 Good judges 25 years		
13.1 Philistia [Egypt #9] So	imson	
2 Samson is promised 8 Manoah believes		
15 Angelic confirmation w/	miracle	
24 Samson born		
14.1 Lust & coveting		
5 Sweet out of the strong 10 Samson's riddle		
18 Vengeance: anger, murde	r. & theft	
15.1 Vengeance: 300 foxes on	fire	
JUDĞES		
9 Judah gives Samson to Ph	ilistines	
14 Vengeance: jawbone		
14 Vengeance: jawbone 16.1 Sleeping w/ a whore 4 Living w/ Delilah		
7 Bound with fresh cords		

JUDGES CYLE OF CONSEQUENCES: sin, suffering, supplication, salvation [7x] THEY DID NOT DRIVE THEM OUT 1.1 Judah defeats Adoni-bezek 8 "They did not drive out..." [8x] 2.1 Godly weeping at Bochim 6 Next generation fears the Lord 11 Then they did evil 16 God sends judges 7 Immediate idolatry 7 Immediate idolatry 10 Mesopotamia captivity [Israel's Egypt #2] Othniel 13 Moab [Egypt #3] Ehud 15 Ehud kills Eglon 21 Distribute 17 and #41 Champage 31 Philistines [Egypt #4] Shamgar 4.1 Canaanites [Egypt #5] Deborah Deborah/Barak 4 Balak balks 11 Sisera routed 17 Sisera murdered 5.1 Debbie's song 6.1 Cousin Midian [Egypt #6] Gideon 7 Prophet's rebuke 11 Angel comes to Gideon 19 Gideon builds an altar 25 Gideon destroys father's altar 28 Gideon's father becomes believer 33 Gideon gathers troops 36 Faith, doubt, & fleeces 7.1 Army reduced 99% 9 Dream brings faith 15 Strange strategy 19 Blow! Break! Shout "Sword!" 8.1 Ephraim irritated 4 Two more Midianite kings captured 18 Z & Z killed 22 Gideon's ephod 29 Gideon's polygamy 33 Worshipping Baals 9.1 Abimelech & conspiracy 7 Jotham's allegory of the bramble 16 Jotham's curse 22 Unrest in Israel 26 Gaal's conspiracy 30 Gaal defeated by Abimelech Day 18 50 Abimelech killed by millstone 10.1 Good judges 45 years 6 Philistines [Egypt #7] 10 Cry for help 11.1 Ammon [Egypt #8] Jephthah 5 Israel cries - Jephthah called 12 Jephthah defends Israel's land rights 29 Vow & victory 34 Vow eclipses victory 12.1 Shibboleth 8 Good judges 25 years

13.1 Philistia [Egypt #9] Samson 2 Samson is promised 8 Manoah believes 15 Angelic confirmation w/ miracle 24 Samson born
14.1 Lust & coveting 5 Sweet out of the strong
10 Samson's riddle
18 Vengeance: anger, murder, & theft
15.1 Vengeance: 300 foxes on fire
JUDGES
9 Judah gives Samson to Philistines
14 Vengeance: jawbone
16.1 Sleeping w/a whore
4 Living w7 Delilah 7 Bound with fresh cords
10 New rope
13 Weave hair
15 Samson succumbs
18 Vengeance: shaved & blinded
23 A reproach to JHVH
28 Final act of vengeance: "My eyes" [not for JHVH] 17.1 Micah's idols
17.1 MICUITS IUUIS

28 Final act of vengeance: "My eyes" [not for JHVH]

7 Bound with fresh cords 10 New rope 13 Weave hair

18 Vengeance: shaved & blinded

15 Samson succumbs

17.1 Micah's idols

23 A reproach to JHVH

10 New rope 13 Weave hair

17.1 Micah's idols

15 Samson succumbs

23 A reproach to JHVH

18 Vengeance: shaved & blinded

28 Final act of vengeance: "My eyes" [not for JHVH]

- 18.1 Dan seeks priest's advice
- 11 Priest recruited by Dan 21 Dan takes Micah's idols, too
- 27 Laish now capital of Dan
- 19.1 A Levite & his mistress
- 10 Levite travels to Gibeah
- 16 Levite stays with old man
- 22 Mistress gang-raped
- 27 Dismembered & distributed
- 20.1 Israel incensed against Benjamin
- 8 Israel plans vengeance
- 12 God submits to civil war
- 19 First attack
- 24 Second attack
- 29 Third attack, ambush
- 37 Benjamin finally defeated
- 21.1 Wives for Benjamin
- 8 Israel takes virgins from Jabesh-Gilead
- 19 Benjamin steals wives at Shiloh's dance

Day 19

RUTH AN ALIEN IN JESUS' ROYAL LINE

WIDOWED

- 1.1 Three widows in Moab
- 6 Go home, girls 15 Your God is my God
- 19 I've come back empty

WORKING

- 2.1 Gleaning in Boaz' field 8 Boaz shows favor to Ruth
- 14 Special treatment
- 17 Naomi recognizes blessing

WOOING

- 3.1 Naomi's plan
- 6 Ruth's request for marriage 14 Ruth returns to wait

WEDDING

- 4.1 Closer kinsman won't marry Ruth
- 7 Kinsman/Redeemer buys Ruth
- 13 Great-grandson David

I SAMUEL THE SHIFT FROM PERIOD OF JUDGES TO THE PERIOD OF PROPHETS & KINGS

- SAMUEL: last judge, first prophet
 1.1 Barren Hannah/unloved Penninah
- 12 Eli predicts birth of Samuel
- 19 Hannah conceives
- 21 Samuel goes to daycare
- 2.1 Hannah sings & gloats 11 Sins of Eli's sons
- 18 Hannah's 5 other kids
- 22 Eli's sons scorn him
- 27 Prediction from man of God to Eli
- 3.1 JHVH calls Samuel 3x
- 10 "Speak, for your servant is listening."
- 15 Eli hears prediction against him

I SAMUEL

- 19 Samuel confirmed as a prophet
- 4.1 Philistines defeat Israel
- 3 Ark of God used as amulet
- 10 Ark captured
- 12 Israel defeated, Eli dies
- 19 Ichabod born 5.1 Dagon falls
- 6 Ark sent to Gath & Ekron
- 6.1 Golden sacrifices prepared for JHVH
- 10 Ark returned on a cart
- 17 JHVH punishes Israel
- 7.1 Ark rests at Keriath-jearim

7 Micah's private priest

- 18.1 Dan seeks priest's advice
- 11 Priest recruited by Dan 21 Dan takes Micah's idols, too
- 27 Laish now capital of Dan
- 19.1 A Levite & his mistress
- 10 Levite travels to Gibeah
- 16 Levite stays with old man
- 22 Mistress gang-raped
- 27 Dismembered & distributed
- 20.1 Israel incensed against Benjamin
- 8 Israel plans vengeance
- 12 God submits to civil war
- 19 First attack
- 24 Second attack
- 29 Third attack, ambush
- 37 Benjamin finally defeated
- 21.1 Wives for Benjamin
- 8 Israel takes virgins from Jabesh-Gilead
- 19 Benjamin steals wives at Shiloh's dance

RUTH AN ALIEN IN JESUS' ROYAL LINE

Day 19

WIDOWED

- 1.1 Three widows in Moab
- 6 Go home, girls 15 Your God is my God
- 19 I've come back empty

WORKING

- 2.1 Gleaning in Boaz' field 8 Boaz shows favor to Ruth
- 14 Special treatment
- 17 Naomi recognizes blessing

WOOING

- 3.1 Naomi's plan
- 6 Ruth's request for marriage 14 Ruth returns to wait

WEDDING

- 4.1 Closer kinsman won't marry Ruth
- 7 Kinsman/Redeemer buys Ruth
- 13 Great-grandson David

I SAMUEL THE SHIFT FROM PERIOD OF JUDGES TO THE PERIOD OF PROPHETS & KINGS

SAMUEL: last judge, first prophet

- 1.1 Barren Hannah/unloved Penninah 12 Eli predicts birth of Samuel
- 19 Hannah conceives
- 21 Samuel goes to daycare
- 2.1 Hannah sings & gloats 11 Sins of Eli's sons
- 18 Hannah's 5 other kids
- 22 Eli's sons scorn him
- 27 Prediction from man of God to Eli
- 3.1 JHVH calls Samuel 3x
- 10 "Speak, for your servant is listening."
- 15 Eli hears prediction against him

I SAMUFL

- 19 Samuel confirmed as a prophet
- 4.1 Philistines defeat Israel
- 3 Ark of God used as amulet
- 10 Ark captured 12 Israel defeated, Eli dies
- 19 Ichabod born
- 5.1 Dagon falls 6 Ark sent to Gath & Ekron
- 6.1 Golden sacrifices prepared for JHVH 10 Ark returned on a cart
- 17 JHVH punishes Israel
- 7.1 Ark rest's at Keriath-jearim

7 Micah's private priest

- 18.1 Dan seeks priest's advice
 - 11 Priest recruited by Dan
 - 21 Dan takes Micah's idols, too
 - 27 Laish now capital of Dan
- 19.1 A Levite & his mistress
- 10 Levite travels to Gibeah 16 Levite stays with old man
- 22 Mistress gang-raped
- 27 Dismembered & distributed
- 20.1 Israel incensed against Benjamin
- 8 Israel plans vengeance
- 12 God submits to civil war
- 19 First attack
- 24 Second attack 29 Third attack, ambush
- 37 Benjamin finally defeated
- 21.1 Wives for Benjamin
- 8 Israel takes virgins from Jabesh-Gilead

Day 19

- 19 Benjamin steals wives at Shiloh's dance

RUTH AN ALIEN IN JESUS' ROYAL LINE

WIDOWED

- 1.1 Three widows in Moab
- 6 Go home, girls 15 Your God is my God
- 19 I've come back empty

WORKING

- 2.1 Gleaning in Boaz' field 8 Boaz shows favor to Ruth
- 14 Special treatment 17 Naomi recognizes blessing

WOOING

- 3.1 Naomi's plan
- 6 Ruth's request for marriage 14 Ruth returns to wait
- WEDDING
- 4.1 Closer kinsman won't marry Ruth
- 7 Kinsman/Redeemer buys Ruth
- 13 Great-grandson David

I SAMUEL THE SHIFT FROM PERIOD OF JUDGES TO THE PERIOD OF PROPHETS & KINGS

- SAMUEL: last judge, first prophet 1.1 Barren Hannah/unloved Penninah
- 12 Eli predicts birth of Samuel 19 Hannah conceives
- 21 Samuel goes to daycare
- 2.1 Hannah sings & gloats
- 11 Sins of Eli's sons
- 18 Hannah's 5 other kids
- 22 Eli's sons scorn him
- 27 Prediction from man of God to Eli
- 3.1 JHVH calls Samuel 3x 10 "Speak, for your servant is listening."

15 Eli hears prediction against him

- I SAMUEL 19 Samuel confirmed as a prophet
- 4.1 Philistines defeat Israel 3 Ark of God used as amulet
- 10 Ark captured
- 12 Israel defeated, Eli dies 19 Ichabod born
- 5.1 Dagon falls 6 Ark sent to Gath & Ekron
- 6,1 Golden sacrifices prepared for JHVH
- 10 Ark returned on a cart 17 JHVH punishes Israel
- 7.1 Ark rests at Keriath-jearim

5 Samuel prays for Israel 10 Philistines routed by JHVH 12 Samuel judges in peace ANOINTING SAUL AS KING 8.1 Samuel elevates wicked sons 4 People reject JHVH because, of Samuel's sons 10 Samuel warns against kingship 19 People insist on king 9.1 Saul looks for donkeys 5 Saul looks for Samuel in Zuph 15 Samuel invites Saul to dinner 22 Royal feast Day 20 25 Saul anointed 10.1 Prophecy: 2 men, 3 men, & prophets 9 Saul prophesies 17 Saul anointed king
11.1 Ammon besieges Jabesh-Gilead
6 Saul brings reinforcements 14 Saul's coronation 12.1 Samuel's speech: warning & blessing 19 Fear JHVH & serve Him 13.1 Jonathan wins in Geba 5 Israel hides from Palestinians 8 Saul offers sacrifices [starts down slippery slope] 15 Saul counts his troops 19 No blacksmiths 14.1 Jonathan & friend kill 20 Philistines
16 Saul attacks 24 Jonathan eats honey, breaks father's law 31 Famished soldiers eat raw meat 36 Casting lots after God's silence 43 People spare Jonathan 47 Saul's victory 49 Saul's kin 15.1 Samuel's instructions to destroy Amalekites 4 Agag captured instead of killed 10 Saul blames people 17 Samuel's rebuke 20 God rejects Saul 24 Saul's repentance, too late 32 Samuel kills Agag A NEW KING IN THE WINGS 16.1 God selects another king 6 Samuel anoints David 14 David, Saul's musician 17.1 Goliath's challenge 12 David's brothers go to war 17 David, the errand boy 20 David at battle ground 26 Goliath reproaches God's armies 31 David brought to Saul 41 "The battle is the Lord's 50 David beheads Goliath 55 Whose son? SAUL'S PERSISTENT JEALOUSY 18.1 Jonathan's covenant 6 Women sing about David 10 Saul's murder attempt #1 13 David prospers 17 Saul's plot by proxy - murder attempt #2 20 David kills Philistines, marries Michal 30 David esteemed greatly 19.1 Saul signs D's death warrant but recants -murder attempt #3 8 Murder attempt #4 I SAMUEL 11 Michal saves David - murder attempt #5 & 6 18 Saul prophesies 20.1 David fears Saul 12 Jonathan & David's covenant 18 J's sign for David 24 J's lie to protect David - murder attempt #7 Day 21 30 Saul attacks Jonathan - murder attempt #8 35 J warns D 21.1 David eats consecrated bread 7 Doeg 8 Goliath's sword

5 Samuel prays for Israel 10 Philistines routed by JHVH 12 Samuel judges in peace ANOINTING SAUL AS KING 8.1 Samuel elevates wicked sons 4 People reject JHVH because, of Samuel's sons 10 Samuel warns against kingship 19 People insist on king 9.1 Saul looks for donkeys 5 Saul looks for Samuel in Zuph 15 Samuel invites Saul to dinner 22 Royal feast Day 20 25 Saul anointed 10.1 Prophecy: 2 men, 3 men, & prophets
9 Saul prophesies 17 Saul anointed king 11.1 Ammon besieges Jabesh-Gilead 6 Saul brings reinforcements 14 Saul's coronation 12.1 Samuel's speech: warning & blessing
19 Fear JHVH & serve Him 13.1 Jonathan wins in Geba
5 Israel hides from Palestinians 8 Saul offers sacrifices [starts down slippery slope] 15 Saul counts his troops 19 No blacksmiths 14.1 Jonathan & friend kill 20 Philistines
16 Saul attacks 24 Jonathan eats honey, breaks father's law 31 Famished soldiers eat raw meat 36 Casting lots after God's silence 43 People spare Jonathan 47 Saul's victory 49 Saul's kin 15.1 Samuel's instructions to destroy Amalekites 4 Agag captured instead of killed 10 Saul blames people 17 Samuel's rebuke 20 God rejects Saul 24 Saul's repentance, too late 32 Samuel kills Agag A NEW KING IN THE WINGS 16.1 God selects another king 6 Samuel anoints David 14 David, Saul's musician 17.1 Goliath's challenge 12 David's brothers go to war 17 David, the errand boy 20 David at battle ground 26 Goliath reproaches God's armies 31 David brought to Saul 41 "The battle is the Lord's 50 David beheads Goliath 55 Whose son? SAUL'S PERSISTENT JEALOUSY 18.1 Jonathan's covenant 6 Women sing about David 10 Saul's murder attempt #1 13 David prospers 17 Saul's plot by proxy - murder attempt #2 20 David kills Philistines, marries Michal 30 David esteemed greatly 19.1 Saul signs D's death warrant but recants -murder attempt #3 8 Murder attempt #4 I SAMUEL 11 Michal saves David - murder attempt #5 & 6 18 Saul prophesies 20.1 David fears Saul 12 Jonathan & David's covenant 18 J's sign for David 24 J's lie to protect David - murder attempt #7 Day 21 30 Saul attacks Jonathan - murder attempt #8

5 Samuel prays for Israel 10 Philistines routed by JHVH 12 Samuel judges in peace ANOINTING SAUL AS KING 8.1 Samuel elevates wicked sons 4 People reject JHVH because, of Samuel's sons 10 Samuel warns against kingship 19 People insist on king 9.1 Saul looks for donkeys
5 Saul looks for Samuel in Zuph 15 Samuel invites Saul to dinner 22 Royal feast Day 20 25 Saul anointed 10.1 Prophecy: 2 men, 3 men, & prophets 9 Saul prophesies 17 Saul anointed king
11.1 Ammon besieges Jabesh-Gilead
6 Saul brings reinforcements 14 Saul's coronation 13.1 Samuel's speech: warning & blessing 19 Fear JHVH & serve Him 13.1 Jonathan wins in Geba 5 Israel hides from Palestinians 8 Saul offers sacrifices [starts down slippery slope] 15 Saul counts his troops 19 No blacksmiths 14.1 Jonathan & friend kill 20 Philistines
16 Saul attacks 24 Jonathan eats honey, breaks father's law 31 Famished soldiers eat raw meat 36 Casting lots after God's silence 43 People spare Jonathan 47 Saul's victory 49 Saul's kin 15.1 Samuel's instructions to destroy Amalekites 4 Agag captured instead of killed 10 Saul blames people 17 Samuel's rebuke 20 God rejects Saul 24 Saul's repentance, too late 32 Samuel kills Agag A NEW KING IN THE WINGS 16.1 God selects another king 6 Samuel anoints David 14 David, Saul's musician 17.1 Goliath's challenge 12 David's brothers go to war 17 David, the errand boy 20 David at battle ground 26 Goliath reproaches God's armies 31 David brought to Saul 41 "The battle is the Lord's 50 David beheads Goliath 55 Whose son? SAUL'S PERSISTENT JEALOUSY 18.1 Jonathan's covenant 6 Women sing about David 10 Saul's murder attempt #1 13 David prospers 17 Saul's plot by proxy - murder attempt #2 20 David kills Philistines, marries Michal 30 David esteemed greatly 19.1 Saul signs D's death warrant but recants -murder attempt #3 8 Murder attempt #4 I SAMUEL 11 Michal saves David - murder attempt #5 & 6 18 Saul prophesies 20.1 David fears Saul 12 Jonathan & David's covenant 18 J's sign for David 24 J's lie to protect David - murder attempt #7 Day 21 30 Saul attacks Jonathan - murder attempt #8 35 J warns D 21.1 David eats consecrated bread 7 Doeg 8 Goliath's sword

10 David flees to Philistia

22.1 David's band of 400 in Adullam

3 Safety in Moab

21,1 David eats consecrated bread 7 Doeg 8 Goliath's sword

35 J warns D

10 David flees to Philistia

22.1 David's band of 400 in Adullam

16

3 Safety in Moab

10 David flees to Philistia 22.1 David's band of 400 in Adullam

3 Safety in Moab

6 Doeg rats on Ahimelech 11 David's lie costs Ahimelech's life 20 David takes blame 23.1 David saves Keilah 6 David evades Saul - murder attempt #9 15 J sees D for last time 19 Ziphites pretended conspiracy against D 24 Ziphites tip off D 24.1 D spares Saul's life in cave - S's murder attempt #10 8 "May the Lord avenge me." 16 "D, you shall be king." DEATH OF SAMUEL 25.1 Samuel dies 2 D demands Nabal's pay for non-contracted services 9 Nabal refuses, D retaliates 14 Abigail informed of dispute 18 Abigail intervenes between 2 fools 32 Abigail is thanked 36 Nabal dies 39 David marries Abigail as 3rd wife 26.1 D & Abishai creep into Saul's camp 13 D mocks Abner 17 Let God avenge D 21 Saul admits foolishness 27.1 David lives in Philistia 5 D moves to Ziklag 8 D raids Israelis SAUL'S SEANCE 28.1 D agrees to attack Israel 3 Saul seeks witch 8 Samuel comes back from dead 15 Saul's death predicted 20 Saul eats witch's brew 29.1 D released from destroying Israel 30.1 D's wives kidnapped by Amalek 7 D pursues Amalek 11 Egyptians help David's band 16 David spoils Amalek 21 Support troops affirmed 26 Dividing spoils equally 31.1 Saul dies 7 Saul beheaded II SAMUEL THE RISE & FALL OF KING DAVID DAVID RULES OVER JUDAH 1.1 Amalekite soldier assists Saul's suicide 11 David kills the Amalekite 17 David's song of grief 2.1 Judah anoints David 4 David blesses Jabesh-Gilead 8 Abner anoints Ishbosheth 12 Joab & Abner's cruel contest 18 Abner kills Asahel 24 Abner calls cease-fire 30 Asahel is buried 3.1 David's six wives/six sons 6 Ishbosheth accuses Abner 12 Abner defects to David 17 Abner persuades Benjamin 22 Joab envies Abner II SAMUEL 26 Joab kills Abner Day 22

6 Doeg rats on Ahimelech 11 David's lie costs Ahimelech's life 20 David takes blame 23.1 David saves Keilah 6 David evades Saul - murder attempt #9 15 J sees D for last time 19 Ziphites pretended conspiracy against D 24 Ziphites tip off D 24.1 D spares Saul's life in cave - 5's murder attempt #10 8 "May the Lord avenge me." 16 "D, you shall be king." DEATH OF SAMUEL 25.1 Samuel dies
2 D demands Nabal's pay for non-contracted services
9 Nabal refuses, D retaliates
14 Abigal informed of dispute 18 Abigail intervenes between 2 fools 32 Abigail is thanked 36 Nabal dies 39 David marries Abigail as 3rd wife 26.1 D & Abishai creep into Saul's camp 13 D mocks Abner 17 Let God avenge D 21 Saul admits foolishness 27.1 David lives in Philistia 5 D moves to Ziklag 8 D raids Israelis SAUL'S SEANCE 28.1 D agrees to attack Israel 3 Saul seeks witch 8 Samuel comes back from dead 15 Saul's death predicted 20 Saul eats witch's brew 29.1 D released from destroying Israel 30.1 D's wives kidnapped by Amalek 7 D pursues Amalek 11 Egyptians help David's band 16 David spoils Amalek 21 Support troops affirmed 26 Dividing spoils equally 31.1 Saul dies 7 Saul beheaded II SAMUEL THE RISE & FALL OF KING DAVID DAVID RULES OVER JUDAH 1.1 Amalekite soldier assists Saul's suicide 11 David kills the Amalekite 17 David's song of grief 2.1 Judah anoints David

4 David blesses Jabesh-Gilead 8 Abner anoints Ishbosheth 12 Joab & Abner's cruel contest 18 Abner kills Asahel 24 Abner calls cease-fire 30 Asahel is buried 3.1 David's six wives/six sons 6 Ishbosheth accuses Abner 12 Abner defects to David 17 Abner persuades Benjamin 22 Joab envies Abner

II SAMUEL

26 Joab kills Abner 31 David mourns Abner

4.1 Ishbosheth assassinated by his generals

9 Ishbosheth's assassins are killed

DAVID RULES OVER UNITED NATION

5.1 David king over united Israel 6 Jerusalem becomes capitol

11 David's polygamy: more wives & concubines/11 more kids 17 Theocratic warfare

22 General David & divine strateay 6.1 D uses Ark as amulet

6 Uzzah dies 12 Ark comes to Zion 20 David spurns Michal

14 Abigail informed of dispute 18 Abigail intervenes between 2 fools 32 Abigail is thanked 36 Nabal dies 39 David marries Abigail as 3rd wife 26.1 D & Abishai creep into Saul's camp 13 D mocks Abner 17 Let God avenge D 21 Saul admits foolishness 27.1 David lives in Philistia 5 D moves to Ziklag 8 D raids Israelis SAUL'S SEANCE 28.1 D agrees to attack Israel 3 Saul seeks witch 8 Samuel comes back from dead 15 Saul's death predicted 20 Saul eats witch's brew 29.1 D released from destroying Israel 30.1 D's wives kidnapped by Amalek 7 D pursues Amalek 11 Egyptians help David's band 16 David spoils Amalek 21 Support troops affirmed 26 Dividing spoils equally 31.1 Saul dies 7 Saul beheaded II SAMUEL THE RISE & FALL OF KING DAVID DAVID RULES OVER JUDAH 1.1 Amalekite soldier assists Saul's suicide 11 David kills the Amalekite 17 David's song of grief 2.1 Judah anoints David 4 David blesses Jabesh-Gilead 8 Abner anoints Ishbosheth 12 Joab & Abner's cruel contest 18 Abner kills Asahel 24 Abner calls cease-fire 30 Asahel is buried 3.1 David's six wives/six sons 6 Ishbosheth accuses Abner

6 Doeg rats on Ahimelech 11 David's lie costs Ahimelech's life

15 J sees D for last time

8 "May the Lord avenge me."

16 "D, you shall be king."

DEATH OF SAMUEL

6 David evades Saul - murder attempt #9

19 Ziphites pretended conspiracy against D

24.1 D spares Saul's life in cave - S's murder attempt #10

25.1 Samuel dies 2 D demands Nabal's pay for non-contracted services 9 Nabal refuses, D retaliates

20 David takes blame

24 Ziphites tip off D

23.1 David saves Keilah

26 Joab kills Abner Day 22 31 David mourns Abner 4.1 Ishbosheth assassinated by his generals 9 Ishbosheth's assassins are killed

DAVID RULES OVER UNITED NATION

5.1 David king over united Israel

6 Jerusalem becomes capitol 11 David's polygamy: more wives & concubines/11 more kids 17 Theocratic warfare

22 General David & divine strategy 6.1 D uses Ark as amulet

12 Abner defects to David

22 Joab envies Abner

II SAMUEL

17 Abner persuades Benjamin

6 Uzzah dies 12 Ark comes to Zion 20 David spurns Michal

11 David's polygamy: more wives & concubines/11 more kids

31 David mourns Abner

17 Theocratic warfare

20 David spurns Michal

6.1 D uses Ark as amulet

6 Uzzah dies 12 Ark comes to Zion

4.1 Ishbosheth assassinated by his generals

9 Ishbosheth's assassins are killed

22 General David & divine strategy

5.1 David king over united Israel

6 Jerusalem becomes capitol

DAVID RULES OVER UNITED NATION

Day 22

7.1 D wants to build temple 7.1 D wants to build temple 7.1 D wants to build temple 9 Davidic Covenant 9 Davidic Covenant 9 Davidic Covenant 18 David's great prayer 18 David's great prayer 18 David's great prayer 8.1 David the infantry general 8.1 David the infantry general 8.1 David the infantry general 9.1 David's kindness to Mephibosheth 9.1 David's kindness to Mephibosheth 9.1 David's kindness to Mephibosheth 10.1 Hanun ridicules David's servants 10.1 Hanun ridicules David's servants 10.1 Hanun ridicules David's servants 6 Joab marches against Ammon 6 Joab marches against Ammon 6 Joab marches against Ammon 9 Joab & Israel rout Ammon & Syria 9 Joab & Israel rout Ammon & Syria 9 Joab & Israel rout Ammon & Syria 15 David & Israel defeat Syria 15 David & Israel defeat Syria 15 David & Israel defeat Syria THE BEGINNING OF THE END OF DAVID THE BEGINNING OF THE END OF DAVID THE BEGINNING OF THE END OF DAVID 11.1 David stays, sees, calls, lies with Bathsheba 11.1 David stays, sees, calls, lies with Bathsheba 11.1 David stays, sees, calls, lies with Bathsheba 6 Conscientious Uriah 6 Conscientious Uriah 6 Conscientious Uriah 14 Plot against Uriah's life 14 Plot against Uriah's life 12.1 Nathan's parable 14 Plot against Uriah's life 12.1 Nathan's parable 12.1 Nathan's parable 7 God's indictment 7 God's indictment 7 God's indictment 13 "I have sinned 13 "I have sinned 13 "I have sinned 15 Child dies 15 Child dies 15 Child dies 24 Solomon's birth 24 Solomon's birth 24 Solomon's birth 26 David wears Ammonite crown 26 David wears Ammonite crown 26 David wears Ammonite crown 13.1 Amnon connives against Tamar 13.1 Amnon connives against Tamar 7 Amnon rapes Tamar 13.1 Amnon connives against Tamar 7 Amnon rapes Tamar 7 Amnon rapes Tamar 15 Amnon's hatred 15 Amnon's hatred 15 Amnon's hatred 20 David does nothing 20 David does nothing 20 David does nothing 23 Absalom plots Amnon's death 23 Absalom plots Amnon's death 23 Absalom plots Amnon's death 28 Amnon's murder 28 Amnon's murder 28 Amnon's murder 30 Jonadab's report 30 Jonadab's report 30 Jonadab's report 34 Absalom flees 34 Absalom flees 34 Absalom flees 37 David's ambivalence 37 David's ambivalence 37 David's ambivalence 14.1 Joab sides with Absalom 14.1 Joab sides with Absalom 14.1 Joab sides with Absalom 8 Woman of Tekoa takes Joab's message 8 Woman of Tekoa takes Joab's message 8 Woman of Tekoa takes Joab's message 18 David's halfway forgiveness 18 David's halfway forgiveness 18 David's halfway forgiveness 28 Joab intercedes for Absalom 28 Joab intercedes for Absalom 28 Joab intercedes for Absalom 15.1 Absalom undermines David 15.1 Absalom undermines David 15.1 Absalom undermines David 7 Absalom's coup attempt 7 Absalom's coup attempt 7 Absalom's coup attempt 13 David flees Jerusalem 13 David flees Jerusalem 13 David flees Jerusalem 19 David hires & commissions Ittai 19 David hires & commissions Ittai 19 David hires & commissions Ittai 24 Ark refused as an amulet 24 Ark refused as an amulet 24 Ark refused as an amulet 30 Hushai, David's espionage agent 16.1 Ziba betrays his master Mephibosheth 30 Hushai, David's espionage agent 16.1 Ziba betrays his master Mephibosheth 30 Hushai, David's espionage agent 16.1 Ziba betrays his master Mephibosheth 5 Shimei curses David 5 Shimei curses David 5 Shimei curses David 9 David neglects to reprove Shimei 9 David neglects to reprove Shimei 9 David neglects to reprove Shimei 15 Hushai feigns loyalty to Absalom 15 Hushai Feigns loyalty to Absalom 15 Hushai Feigns loyalty to Absalom 20 Absalom rapes Dad's mistresses 17.1 Ahithophel's battle plan 20 Absalom rapes Dad's mistresses 20 Absalom rapes Dad's mistresses 17.1 Ahithophel's battle plan 17.1 Ahithophel's battle plan 5 Hushai's battle plan 5 Hushai's battle plan 5 Hushai's battle plan 15 Hushai informs David 15 Hushai informs David 15 Hushai informs David 21 Ahithophel commits suicide 21 Ahithophel commits suicide 21 Ahithophel commits suicide 24 Amasa promoted/Joab demoted 24 Amasa promoted/Joab demoted 18.1 David defeats Absalom 24 Amasa promoted/Joab demoted 18.1 David defeats Absalom 18.1 David defeats Absalom 9 Joab murders Absalom 9 Joab murders Absalom 9 Joab murders Absalom 19 Two runners bring news to David 31 "O, my son Absalom!" 19 Two runners bring news to David 31 "O, my son Absalom!" 19 Two runners bring news to David 31 "O, my son Absalom!" Day 23 Day 23 19.1 Joab rebukes David 19.1 Joab rebukes David 19.1 Joab rebukes David 9 David rules over united kingdom 9 David rules over united kingdom 9 David rules over united kingdom 16 Shimei apologizes - [D holds a grudge] 24 Ziba's lie uncovered by Mephibosheth 16 Shimei apologizes - [D holds a grudge] 24 Ziba's lie uncovered by Mephibosheth 16 Shimei apologizes - [D holds a grudge] 24 Ziba's lie uncovered by Mephibosheth 31 David blesses Barzillai 40 Israel & Judah bicker 31 David blesses Barzillai 40 Israel & Judah bicker 31 David blesses Barzillai 40 Israel & Judah bicker 20.1 Sheba's coup attempt 20.1 Sheba's coup attempt 20.1 Sheba's coup attempt 4 Joab murder's Amasa 4 Joab murder's Amasa 4 Joab murder's Amasa 14 Sheba betraved & beheaded 14 Sheba betrayed & beheaded 14 Sheba betraved & beheaded 23 Israeli Dept of Defense
21.1 David offers human sacrifices for Gibeonites 23 Israeli Dept of Defense 21.1 David offers human sacrifices for Gibeonites 23 Israeli Dept of Defense 21.1 David offers human sacrifices for Gibeonites II SAMUEL II SAMUEL II SAMUEL 10 Saul & Jonathan given proper burials 15 Sons of Goliath killed 10 Saul & Jonathan given proper burials 15 Sons of Goliath killed 10 Saul & Jonathan given proper burials 15 Sons of Goliath killed 22.1 David's song of victory 22.1 David's song of victory 22.1 David's song of victory 23.1 David's last song 23.1 David's last song 23.1 David's last song 8 David's mighty men 8 David's mighty men 13 Water from Bethlehem 8 David's mighty men 13 Water from Bethlehem 13 Water from Bethlehem 24.1 David counts his troops in fear 24.1 David counts his troops in fear 24.1 David counts his troops in fear 10 God punishes David 10 God punishes David 10 God punishes David 15 70,000 die 15 70,000 die 15 70,000 die 18 David builds an altar 18 David builds an altar 18 David builds an altar

Day 23

SOLOMON BECOMES KING 1.1 Cold, cold David		SOLOMON BECOMES KING 1.1 Cold, cold David		SOLOMON BECOMES KING 1.1 Cold, cold David	
5 Adonijah's coup		5 Adonijah's coup		5 Adonijah's coup	
5 Adonijah's coup 11 Nathan warns Bathsheba		5 Adonijah's coup 11 Nathan warns Bathsheba		5 Adonijah's coup 11 Nathan warns Bathsheba	
15 Bathsheba intercedes for Solomon 22 Nathan prods David		15 Bathsheba intercedes for Solomon		15 Bathsheba intercedes for Solomon	
28 Solomon designated heir elect		22 Nathan prods David 28 Solomon designated heir elect		22 Nathan prods David 28 Solomon designated heir elect	
32 Final instructions		32 Final instructions		32 Final instructions	
38 Solomon anointed		38 Solomon anointed		38 Solomon anointed	
41 Adonijah hears of anointing		41 Adonijah hears of anointing		41 Adonijah hears of anointing	
49 Adonijah panics 2.1 David's charge to Solomon		49 Adonijah panics 2.1 David's charge to Solomon		49 Adonijah panics 2.1 David's charge to Solomon	
10 David dies		10 David dies		10 David dies	
13 Adonijah asks stepmother [Bathsheba] to intercede		13 Adonijah asks stepmother [Bathsheba] to intercede		13 Adonijah asks stepmother [Bathsheba] to	
19 Sol's 1 st official act, murders brother	Day 24	19 Sol's 1 st official act, murders brother	Day 24	intercede 1	Day 2
26 Abiathar's stay of execution 28 Joab put to death		26 Abiathar's stay of execution 28 Joab put to death		19 Sol's 1 st official act, murders brother 26 Abiathar's stay of execution	_
31 Shimei's house arrest		31 Shimei's house arrest		28 Joab put to death	
39 Shimei put to death		39 Shimei put to death		31 Shimei's house arrest	
3.1 Solomon builds palace		3.1 Solomon builds palace		39 Shimei put to death	
3 Request for political savvy		3 Request for political savvy		3.1 Solomon builds palace	
10 God's surplus blessings 16 1 st test of wisdom		10 God's surplus blessings 16 1 st test of wisdom		3 Request for political savvy 10 God's surplus blessings	
4.1 Solomon appoints cabinet		4.1 Solomon appoints cabinet		16 1 st test of wisdom	
21 Extent of Sol's wealth		21 Extent of Sol's wealth		4.1 Solomon appoints cabinet	
29 Sol's worldview & accomplishments		29 Sol's worldview & accomplishments		21 Extent of Sol's wealth	
5.1 International trade agreement w/ Hiram		5.1 International trade agreement w/ Hiram		29 Sol's worldview & accomplishments	
7 Importing cedars		7 Importing cedars		5.1 International trade agreement w/ Hiram	
13 Sol's bureaucratic work force		13 Sol's bureaucratic work force		7 Importing cedars 13 Sol's bureaucratic work force	
THE TEMPLE		THE TEMPLE		13 3013 Dai educi anc work force	
6.1 Sol builds temple		6.1 Sol builds temple		THE TEMPLE	
11 Davidic covenant given to Sol		11 Davidic covenant given to Sol		6.1 Sol builds temple	
14 Golden Holy of Holies		14 Golden Holy of Holies		11 Davidic covenant given to Sol	
23 Cherubim		23 Cherubim 29 The doors		14 Golden Holy of Hölies 23 Cherubim	
29 The doors 7.1 Solomon's palace		7.1 Solomon's palace		29 The doors	
13 Hiram & Temple		13 Hiram & Temple		7.1 Solomon's palace	
15 Pillars: Jachin & Boaz		15 Pillars: Jachin & Boaz		13 Hiram & Temple	
23 The Laver		23 The Laver		15 Pillars: Jachin & Boaz	
27 Ten basins		27 Ten basins		23 The Laver	
48 Temple furniture 8.1 Shekinah glory fills the Temple		48 Temple furniture 8.1 Shekinah glory fills the Temple		27 Ten basins 48 Temple furniture	
12 Sol's speech		12 Sol's speech		8.1 Shekinah glory fills the Temple	
22 Sol's dedication prayer - longest prayer in Scripture		22 Sol's dedication prayer - longest prayer in Scripture		12 Sol's speech	
54 Dedicatory sacrifices		54 Dedicatory sacrifices		22 Sol's dedication prayer - longest prayer in Scripture	
04.76		0476 10 11 7 10		54 Dedicatory sacrifices	
9.1 If you willthen I will		9.1 If you willthen I will		9.1 If you willthen I will	
10 Hiram's 20 cities 15 Sol's foreign policy		10 Hiram's 20 cities 15 Sol's foreign policy		10 Hiram's 20 cities	
10.1 Queen of Sheba visits		15 Sol's foreign policy 10.1 Queen of Sheba visits		15 Sol's foreign policy	
14 Sol's annual income		14 Sol's annual income		10.1 Queen of Sheba visits	
11.1 Solomon's foolishness		11.1 Solomon's foolishness		14 Sol's annual income	
9 Sol's foolishness ruins national unity		9 Sol's foolishness ruins national unity		11.1 Solomon's foolishness	
14 God brings adversaries from Edom & Syria 29 Ahijah predicts civil war		14 God brings adversaries from Edom & Syria 29 Ahijah predicts civil war		9 Sol's foolishness ruins national unity 14 God brings adversaries from Edom & Syria	
40 Sol's last days		40 Sol's last days		29 Ahijah predicts civil war	
				40 Sol's last days	
NATION SPLITS NORTH & SOUTH but no civil war		NATION SPLITS NORTH & SOUTH but no civil war			
[n.b.— <u>underlining</u> indicates the first mention of a new king] [I = king of Israel / J = king of Judah]		[n.b.— <u>underlining</u> indicates the first mention of a new king] [I = king of Israel / J = king of Judah]		NATION SPLITS NORTH & SOUTH but no civil war	
12.1 People ask <u>Rehoboam</u> for mercy		12.1 People ask <u>Rehoboam</u> for mercy		[n.b.— <u>underlining</u> indicates the first mention of a new king] [I = king of Israel / J = king of Judah]	
6 Rh wisely asks for counsel		6 Rh wisely asks for counsel		12.1 People ask <u>Rehoboam</u> for mercy	
12 Rehoboam's first stupid decision		12 Rehoboam's first stupid decision		6 Rh wisely asks for counsel	
I KINGS		I KINGS		12 Rehoboam's first stupid decision	
16 Ten tribes rebel		16 Ten tribes rebel		I KINGS	
21 Rehoboam wisely obeys God		21 Rehoboam wisely obeys God		16 Ten tribes rebel	
25 <u>Jeroboam's</u> [Israel] idols, altars, priests, feasts 13.1 Man of God prophesies against Jeroboam	Day 25	25 <u>Jeroboam's</u> [Israel] idols, altars, priests, feasts 13.1 Man of God prophesies against Jeroboam	Day 25	21 Rehoboam wisely obeys God 25 <u>Jeroboam's</u> [Israel] idols, altars, priests,	Day 2
13.1 Man of God prophesies against Jeroboan 11 The old prophet's lie		11 The old prophet's lie		feasts	
20 Old prophet rebukes the man of God		20 Old prophet rebukes the man of God		13.1 Man of God prophesies against Jeroboam	
23 Man of God killed by lion & buried		23 Man of God killed by lion & buried		11 The old prophet's lie	
14.1 Jeroboam's son's illness		14.1 Jeroboam's son's illness		20 Old prophet rebukes the man of God	
6 Prediction against Jeroboam's hope		6 Prediction against Jeroboam's hope		23 Man of God killed by lion & buried	
21 Rehoboam's idolatry 25 Shishak plunders temple		21 Rehoboam's idolatry 25 Shishak plunders temple		14.1 Jeroboam's son's illness 6 Prediction against Jeroboam's hope	
15.1 <u>Abijam's</u> [Israel] short reign		15.1 <u>Abijam's</u> [Israel] short reign		21 Rehoboam's idolatry	
7 <u>Asa</u> [Judah] destroys mother's idols		7 <u>Asa</u> [Judah] destroys mother's idols		25 Shishak plunders temple	
16 Syria becomes ally of Judah		16 Syria becomes ally of Judah		15.1 Abijam's [Israel] short reign	
23 <u>Jehoshaphat</u> reigns [Judah]		23 <u>Jehoshaphat</u> reigns [Judah]		7 <u>Asa</u> [Judah] destroys mother's idols	
16.1 <u>Baasha</u> 's short reign [I] 5 <u>Elah</u> 's short reign [I]		16.1 <u>Baasha</u> 's short reign [I] 5 <u>Elah</u> 's short reign [I]		16 Syria becomes ally of Judah	
8 Elah assassinated by servant, Zimri		8 Elah assassinated by servant, Zimri		23 <u>Jehoshaphat</u> reigns [Judah] 16.1 <u>Baasha</u> 's short reign [I]	
o Cian assassinated by servant, Zinni		o cian assussmared by servant, Linni		10,1 <u>Dadona</u> 3 31101 1 1 61911 [1]	

15 <u>Omri'</u>s coup [I] , <u>Zimri</u>'s suicide 29 <u>Ahab</u> [I] Jezebel, & Baal worship 17.1 Elijah starts drought 8 Oil & water at widow's house 17 Elijah raises widow's son 18.1 Ahab searches for Elijah 7 Obadiah meets Elijah 16 Elijah & Ahab meet at Mt. Carmel 20 Challenge of fire 25 Baal doesn't pay attention 30 Fire from JHVH 41 Marathon race to Jezreel 19.1 Elijah fears Jezebel 9 Still small voice 15 Anointing Hazael king of Syria 19 Anointing Elisha prophet 20.1 Syria besieges Samaria 7 Ahab recants surrender 13 Ahab promised victory 16 Syria flees 26 Syria regroups 31 Ben-Hadad surrenders 35 Prophet's parable against Ahab 21.1 Ahab sulks over Naboth's vineyard 5 Jezebel's conspiracy against Naboth 17 Elijah predicts Ahab's death 25 Jezebel blamed for Ahab's wickedness
22.1 <u>Jehoshaphat</u> visits Ahab 5 J & A form alliance, blessed by false prophets 13 Micaiah predicts Ahab's death 24 Micaiah gets bread & water 29 Ahab disquises himself 34 Random arrow kills Ahab 41 Jehoshaphat's good reign Day 26 II KINGS FROM ELIJAH TO BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY CHARIOT OF FIRE 1.1 Elijah prophesies Ahaziah's [I] death 9 Fire consumes Ahaziah's messengers twice 17 Jehoram reigns [I] ELISHA 2.1 Double portion of Elijah's spirit
11 Elijah's chariot of fire 15 Seminary students search for Elijah 19 Elisha purifies water 23 Boys mock Elisha 3.1 Jehoshaphat's [J] alliance with Joram/Jehoram [I] 13 Moab defeated by ditches, water, & stones 4.1 The widow's oil 8 Shunamites build Elijah's upper room 11 Son is promised 18 Son's birth & death 29 Son raised from dead 38 Deadly pot of stew 42 Feast during famine II KINGS 5.1 Namaan's [Syria] faithful little maid 8 Namaan's healing 15 Namaan's gift refused 20 Gehazi's greed & leprosy 6.1 Axe head floats 8 Elisha is privy to Syria's battle plans 15 E's servant sees invisible protection 24 Syria's siege, Samaria's cannibalism 7.1 Prediction of plenty 3 Lepers find food 9 Lepers tell the good news 16 JHVH-Jireh in famine 8.1 God's care for the Shunamite family 7 Servant Hazael smothers Ben-hadad 16 King <u>Jehoram</u> [I] 20 Joram marries Athaliah, fights Syria

15 <u>Omri'</u>s coup [I] , <u>Zimri</u>'s suicide 29 <u>Ahab</u> [I] Jezebel, & Baal worship 17.1 Elijah starts drought 8 Oil & water at widow's house 17 Elijah raises widow's son 18.1 Ahab searches for Elijah 7 Obadiah meets Elijah 16 Elijah & Ahab meet at Mt. Carmel 20 Challenge of fire 25 Baal doesn't pay attention 30 Fire from JHVH 41 Marathon race to Jezreel 19.1 Elijah fears Jezebel 9 Still small voice 15 Anointing Hazael king of Syria 19 Anointing Elisha prophet 20.1 Syria besieges Samaria 7 Ahab recants surrender 13 Ahab promised victory 16 Syria flees 26 Syria regroups 31 Ben-Hadad surrenders 35 Prophet's parable against Ahab 21.1 Ahab sulks over Naboth's vineyard 5 Jezebel's conspiracy against Naboth 17 Elijah predicts Ahab's death 25 Jezebel blamed for Ahab's wickedness
22.1 <u>Jehoshaphat</u> visits Ahab
5 J & A form alliance, blessed by false prophets 13 Micaiah predicts Ahab's death 24 Micaiah gets bread & water 29 Ahab disguises himself 34 Random arrow kills Ahab 41 Jehoshaphat's good reign Day 26 II KINGS FROM ELIJAH TO BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY CHARIOT OF FIRE 1.1 Elijah prophesies Ahaziah's [I] death 9 Fire consumes Ahaziah's messengers twice 17 Jehoram reigns [I] ELISHA 2.1 Double portion of Elijah's spirit 11 Elijah's chariot of fire 15 Seminary students search for Elijah 19 Elisha purifies water 23 Boys mock Elisha 3.1 Jehoshaphat's [J] alliance with Joram/Jehoram [I] 13 Moab defeated by ditches, water, & stones 4.1 The widow's oil 8 Shunamites build Elijah's upper room 11 Son is promised 18 Son's birth & death 29 Son raised from dead 38 Deadly pot of stew 42 Feast during famine II KINGS 5.1 Namaan's [Syria] faithful little maid 8 Namaan's healing 15 Namaan's gift refused 20 Gehazi's greed & leprosy 6.1 Axe head floats 8 Elisha is privy to Syria's battle plans 15 E's servant sees invisible protection 24 Syria's siege, Samaria's cannibalism 7.1 Prediction of plenty 3 Lepers find food 9 Lepers tell the good news 16 JHVH-Jireh in famine 8.1 God's care for the Shunamite family 7 Servant Hazael smothers Ben-hadad

5 <u>Elah</u>'s short reign [I] 8 <u>Elah</u> assassinated by servant, Zimri 15 <u>Omri</u>'s coup [I] , <u>Zimri</u>'s suicide 29 <u>Ahab</u> [I] Jezebel, & Baal worship 17.1 Elijah starts drought 8 Oil & water at widow's house 17 Elijah raises widow's son 18.1 Ahab searches for Elijah 7 Obadiah meets Elijah 16 Elijah & Ahab meet at Mt. Carmel 20 Challenge of fire 25 Baal doesn't pay attention 30 Fire from JHVH 41 Marathon race to Jezreel 19.1 Elijah fears Jezebel 9 Still small voice 15 Anointing Hazael king of Syria 19 Anointing Elisha prophet 20.1 Syria besieges Samaria 7 Ahab recants surrender
13 Ahab promised victory 16 Syria flees 26 Syria regroups 31 Ben-Hadad surrenders 35 Prophet's parable against Ahab 21.1 Ahab sulks over Naboth's vineyard 5 Jezebel's conspiracy against Naboth 17 Elijah predicts Ahab's death 25 Jezebel blamed for Ahab's wickedness 22.1 <u>Jehoshaphat</u> visits Ahab
5 <u>J & A form alliance</u>, blessed by false prophets 13 Micaiah predicts Ahab's death 24 Micaiah gets bread & water 29 Ahab disquises himself 34 Random arrow kills Ahab 41 Jehoshaphat's good reign II KINGS FROM ELIJAH TO BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY CHARIOT OF FIRE 1.1 Elijah prophesies Ahaziah's [I] death 9 Fire consumes Ahaziah's messengers twice 17 Jehoram reigns [I] ELISHA 2.1 Double portion of Elijah's spirit 11 Elijah's chariot of fire 15 Seminary students search for Elijah 19 Elisha purifies water 23 Boys mock Elisha 3.1 Jehoshaphat's [J] alliance with Joram/Jehoram [I] 13 Moab defeated by ditches, water, & stones 4.1 The widow's oil 8 Shunamites build Elijah's upper room 11 Son is promised 18 Son's birth & death 29 Son raised from dead 38 Deadly pot of stew 42 Feast during famine II KINGS 5.1 Namaan's [Syria] faithful little maid 8 Namaan's healing 15 Namaan's gift refused 20 Gehazi's greed & leprosy 6.1 Axe head floats 8 Elisha is privy to Syria's battle plans 15 E's servant sees invisible protection 24 Syria's siege, Samaria's cannibalism 7.1 Prediction of plenty 3 Lepers find food 9 Lepers tell the good news 16 JHVH-Jireh in famine 8.1 God's care for the Shunamite family 7 Servant Hazael smothers Ben-hadad 16 King Jehoram [I]

Day 26

25 Ahaziah reigns [I]

9.1 Jehu is anointed by prophet [I]

20 Joram marries Athaliah, fights Syria

16 King <u>Jehoram</u> [I] 20 Joram marries Athaliah, fights Syria

25 Ahaziah reigns [I]

9.1 Jehu is anointed by prophet [I]

11 Jehu anointed by people	
14 Jehu visits <u>Joram</u> [I] at Jezreel	
21 Jehu shoots Joram	
27 Jehu shoots Ahaziah	
30 Jezebel is trampled	
10.1 Ahab's 70 sons killed	
12 More relatives killed	
18 Jehu's false zeal for Baal	
15 Jehu's false zeal for JHVH	
24 Baal worshipers trapped & destroyed	
29 Jehu, pawn of JHVH, sins	
32 End of Jehu's reign	
11.1 Athaliah [J] reigns, Joash spared Day 27	
4 Jehoiada plans coronation	
9 Seven-year old <u>Joash</u> [J] crowned	
13 Athalia slain	
17 Jehoiada's national policy	
12.1 Joash inaugurates templé repairs	
6 Twenty-three years of negligence	
9 Jehoiada's chest & temple repairs	
17 Joash pays Hazael	
19 Joash assassinated	
13.1 <u>Jehoahaz</u> ' evil reign [I]	
4 End of Syrian oppression	
10 <u>Jehoash</u> [I] becomes king, dies, <u>Jeroboam II</u> bec. King of Israel	
14 Elisha dies	
22 Ben-hadad II becomes king of Syria	
14.1 <u>Amaziah</u> 's [J] godly reign	
11 Jehoash [I] defeats Amaziah [J]	
15 <u>Jeroboam</u> II reigns [I]	
17 <u>Azariah/Uzziah [J] reigns, 16 yrs old</u>	
28 Zechariah reigns 6 mos. [I]	
15.1 Azariah [J] becomes leper	
8 Zechariah reigns 6 mos. [I], <u>Shallum</u> reigns 1 mo. [I]	
13 Menahem [I] reigns 10 yrs	
19 Pul [Assyria] oppresses Israel	
23 <u>Pekiah [I]</u> reigns	
25 <u>Pekah</u> [I] reigns	
29 Precursor to Assyrian captivity	
100% of kings of Israel had been evil	
-	
32 <u>Jotham</u> [J] then <u>Ahaz</u> [J] reign	
16.1 Ahaz' godly reign	
5 Assyria rescues Judah from Syria	
10 Ahaz' idolatrous sacrifices	
17 <u>Hezekiah</u> [J] becomes king	
17 Tiezekian [6] becomes king	
17 <u>Field Rand</u> [0] Decomes King	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 <u>Hoshea</u> becomes king [J]	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 <u>Hoshea</u> becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 <u>Hoshea</u> becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 <u>Hoshea</u> becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH 9 Assyrian captivity complete	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH 9 Assyrian captivity complete	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH 9 Assyrian captivity complete 13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes 17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH 9 Assyrian captivity complete 13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes 17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech 26 Assyria defies Judah's God	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH 9 Assyrian captivity complete 13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes 17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech 26 Assyria defies Judah's God	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH 9 Assyrian captivity complete 13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes 17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech 26 Assyria defies Judah's God	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel 18.1 Hezekin's passion for JHVH 9 Assyrian captivity complete 13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes 17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech 26 Assyria defies Judah's God 19.1 Isaiah promises victory II KINGS	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH 9 Assyrian captivity complete 13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes 17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech 26 Assyria defies Judah's God 19.1 Isaiah promises victory II KINGS 8 Sennacherib sends letter to Hez	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/Israel 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH 9 Assyrian captivity complete 13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes 17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech 26 Assyria defies Judah's God 19.1 Isaiah promises victory II KINGS 8 Sennacherib sends letter to Hez 14 Hez takes letter to temple	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel 18.1 Hezekin's passion for JHVH 9 Assyrian captivity complete 13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes 17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech 26 Assyria defies Judah's God 19.1 Isaiah promises victory II KINGS 8 Sennacherib sends letter to Hez 14 Hez takes letter to temple 20 Isaiah's encouragement to Hez	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH 9 Assyrian captivity complete 13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes 17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech 26 Assyria defies Judah's God 19.1 Isaiah promises victory II KINGS 8 Sennacherib sends letter to Hez 14 Hez takes letter to temple 20 Isaiah's encouragement to Hez 29 JHVH's promise to save Jerusalem	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH 9 Assyrian captivity complete 13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes 17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech 26 Assyria defies Judah's God 19.1 Isaiah promises victory II KINGS 8 Sennacherib sends letter to Hez 14 Hez takes letter to temple 20 Isaiah's encouragement to Hez 29 JHVH's promise to save Jerusalem 35 One angel against 185,000 soldiers	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH 9 Assyrian captivity complete 13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes 17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech 26 Assyria defies Judah's God 19.1 Isaiah promises victory II KINGS 8 Sennacherib sends letter to Hez 14 Hez takes letter to temple 20 Isaiah's encouragement to Hez 29 JHVH's promise to save Jerusalem 35 One angel against 185,000 soldiers 20.1 Hezekiah pleads to live	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH 9 Assyrian captivity complete 13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes 17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech 26 Assyria defies Judah's God 19.1 Isaiah promises victory II KINGS 8 Sennacherib sends letter to Hez 14 Hez takes letter to temple 20 Isaiah's encouragement to Hez 29 JHVH's promise to save Jerusalem 35 One angel against 185,000 soldiers 20.1 Hezekiah pleads to live 8 God grants a sign	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH 9 Assyrian captivity complete 13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes 17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech 26 Assyria defies Judah's God 19.1 Isaiah promises victory II KINGS 8 Sennacherib sends letter to Hez 14 Hez takes letter to temple 20 Isaiah's encouragement to Hez 29 JHVH's promise to save Jerusalem 35 One angel against 185,000 soldiers 20.1 Hezekiah pleads to live 8 God grants a sign 12 Hez foolishly displays national treasures	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH 9 Assyrian captivity complete 13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes 17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech 26 Assyria defies Judah's God 19.1 Isaiah promises victory II KINGS 8 Sennacherib sends letter to Hez 14 Hez takes letter to temple 20 Isaiah's encouragement to Hez 29 JHVH's promise to save Jerusalem 35 One angel against 185,000 soldiers 20.1 Hezekián pleads to live 8 God grants a sign 12 Hez foolishly displays national treasures 16 Isaiah reprimands Hez	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH 9 Assyrian captivity complete 13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes 17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech 26 Assyria defies Judah's God 19.1 Isaiah promises victory II KINGS 8 Sennacherib sends letter to Hez 14 Hez takes letter to temple 20 Isaiah's encouragement to Hez 29 JHVH's promise to save Jerusalem 35 One angel against 185,000 soldiers 20.1 Hezekiah pleads to live 8 God grants a sign 12 Hez foolishly displays national treasures 16 Isaiah reprimands Hez 21.1 Manasseh's [J] wickedness	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH 9 Assyrian captivity complete 13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes 17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech 26 Assyria defies Judah's God 19.1 Isaiah promises victory II KINGS 8 Sennacherib sends letter to Hez 14 Hez takes letter to temple 20 Isaiah's encouragement to Hez 29 JHVH's promise to save Jerusalem 35 One angel against 185,000 soldiers 20.1 Hezekiah pleads to live 8 God grants a sign 12 Hez foolishly displays national treasures 16 Isaiah reprimands Hez 21.1 Manasseh's [J] wickedness 10 JHVH rejects Judah	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH 9 Assyrian captivity complete 13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes 17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech 26 Assyria defies Judah's God 19.1 Isaiah promises victory II KINGS 8 Sennacherib sends letter to Hez 14 Hez takes letter to temple 20 Isaiah's encouragement to Hez 29 JHVH's promise to save Jerusalem 35 One angel against 185,000 soldiers 20.1 Hezekiah pleads to live 8 God grants a sign 12 Hez foolishly displays national treasures 16 Isaiah reprimands Hez 21.1 Manasseh's [J] wickedness 10 JHVH rejects Judah 16 Manasseh's loodshed	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH 9 Assyrian captivity complete 13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes 17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech 26 Assyria defies Judah's God 19.1 Isaiah promises victory II KINGS 8 Sennacherib sends letter to Hez 14 Hez takes letter to temple 20 Isaiah's encouragement to Hez 29 JHVH's promise to save Jerusalem 35 One angel against 185,000 soldiers 20.1 Hezekiah pleads to live 8 God grants a sign 12 Hez foolishly displays national treasures 16 Isaiah reprimands Hez 21.1 Manasseh's [J] wickedness 10 JHVH rejects Judah 16 Manasseh's bloodshed	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH 9 Assyrian captivity complete 13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes 17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech 26 Assyria defies Judah's God 19.1 Isaiah promises victory II KINGS 8 Sennacherib sends letter to Hez 14 Hez takes letter to temple 20 Isaiah's encouragement to Hez 29 JHVH's promise to save Jerusalem 35 One angel against 185,000 soldiers 20.1 Hezekiah pleads to live 8 God grants a sign 12 Hez foolishly displays national treasures 16 Isaiah reprimands Hez 21.1 Manasseh's [J] wickedness 10 JHVH rejects Judah 16 Manasseh's bloodshed	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH 9 Assyrian captivity complete 13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes 17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech 26 Assyria defies Judah's God 19.1 Isaiah promises victory II KINGS 8 Sennacherib sends letter to Hez 14 Hez takes letter to temple 20 Isaiah's encouragement to Hez 29 JHVH's promise to save Jerusalem 35 One angel against 185,000 soldiers 20.1 Hezekiah pleads to live 8 God grants a sign 12 Hez foolishly displays national treasures 16 Isaiah reprimands Hez 21.1 Manasseh's [J] wickedness 10 JHVH rejects Judah 16 Manasseh's bloodshed	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH 9 Assyrian captivity complete 13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes 17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech 26 Assyria defies Judah's God 19.1 Isaiah promises victory II KINGS 8 Sennacherib sends letter to Hez 14 Hez takes letter to temple 20 Isaiah's encouragement to Hez 29 JHVH's promise to save Jerusalem 35 One angel against 185,000 soldiers 20.1 Hezekiah pleads to live 8 God grants a sign 12 Hez foolishly displays national treasures 16 Isaiah reprimands Hez 21.1 Manasseh's JJ wickedness 10 JHVH rejects Judah 16 Manasseh's bloodshed 19 Amoris [J] wickedness 22.1 Josiah's [J] faithfulness 3 Temple finally repaired 8 Hillkiah finds the law	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH 9 Assyrian captivity complete 13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes 17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech 26 Assyria defies Judah's God 19.1 Isaiah promises victory II KINGS 8 Sennacherib sends letter to Hez 14 Hez takes letter to temple 20 Isaiah's encouragement to Hez 29 JHVH's promise to save Jerusalem 35 One angel against 185,000 soldiers 20.1 Hezekiah pleads to live 8 God grants a sign 12 Hez foolishly displays national treasures 16 Isaiah reprimands Hez 21.1 Manasseh's [J] wickedness 10 JHVH rejects Judah 16 Manasseh's bloodshed 19 Amor's [J] wickedness 22.1 Josiah's [J] faithfulness 3 Temple finally repaired 8 Hilkiah finds the law 14 Huldah predicts good to Josiah	
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS 17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J] 7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry 19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin 24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria 34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH 9 Assyrian captivity complete 13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes 17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech 26 Assyria defies Judah's God 19.1 Isaiah promises victory II KINGS 8 Sennacherib sends letter to Hez 14 Hez takes letter to temple 20 Isaiah's encouragement to Hez 29 JHVH's promise to save Jerusalem 35 One angel against 185,000 soldiers 20.1 Hezekiah pleads to live 8 God grants a sign 12 Hez foolishly displays national treasures 16 Isaiah reprimands Hez 21.1 Manasseh's JJ wickedness 10 JHVH rejects Judah 16 Manasseh's bloodshed 19 Amoris [J] wickedness 22.1 Josiah's [J] faithfulness 3 Temple finally repaired 8 Hillkiah finds the law	

```
11 Jehu anointed by people
   14 Jehu visits <u>Joram</u> [I] at Jezreel
   21 Jehu shoots Joram
   27 Jehu shoots Ahaziah
   30 Jezebel is trampled
 10.1 Ahab's 70 sons killed
   12 More relatives killed
   18 Jehu's false zeal for Baal
   15 Jehu's false zeal for JHVH
   24 Baal worshipers trapped & destroyed
   29 Jehu, pawn of JHVH, sins
   32 End of Jehu's reign
11.1 Athaliah [J] reigns, Joash spared
4 Jehoiada plans coronation
9 Seven-year old Joash [J] crowned
                                                                             Day 27
   13 Athalia slain
   17 Jehoiada's national policy
 12.1 Joash inaugurates templé repairs
   6 Twenty-three years of negligence
   9 Jehoiada's chest & temple repairs
  17 Joash pays Hazael
19 Joash assassinated
13.1 <u>Jehoahaz'</u> evil reign [I]
4 End of Syrian oppression
   10 Jehoash [I] becomes king, dies, Jeroboam II bec. King of Israel
   22 Ben-hadad II becomes king of Syria
14.1 <u>Amaziah</u>'s [J] godly reign
11 Jehoash [I] defeats Amaziah [J]
15 <u>Jeroboam</u> II reigns [I]
17 <u>Azariah</u>/Uzziah [J] reigns, 16 yrs old
28 <u>Zechariah</u> reigns 6 mos. [I]
15.1 <u>Azariah [J]</u> becomes leper
   8 Zechariah reigns 6 mos. [I], Shallum reigns 1 mo. [I]
   13 Menahem [I] reigns 10 yrs
   19 Pul [Assyria] oppresses Israel
   23 <u>Pekiah</u> [I] reigns
25 <u>Pekah</u> [I] reigns
   29 Precursor to Assyrian captivity
                 100% of kings of Israel had been evil
32 <u>Jotham</u> [J] then <u>Ahaz</u> [J] reign 16.1 Ahaz' godly reign
   5 Assyria rescues Judah from Syria
   10 Ahaz' idolatrous sacrifices
   17 <u>Hezekiah</u> [J] becomes king
 ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS
17.1 <u>Hoshea</u> becomes king [J]
7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry
   19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin
   24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria
34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel
 18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH
   9 Assyrian captivity complete
   13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes
   17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech
   26 Assyria defies Judah's God
 19.1 Isaiah promises victory
II KINGS
   8 Sennacherib sends letter to Hez
   14 Hez takes letter to temple
   20 Isaiah's encouragement to Hez
   29 JHVH's promise to save Jerusalem
35 One angel against 185,000 soldiers
20.1 Hezekiah pleads to live
   8 God grants a sign
  12 Hez foolishly displays national treasures
   16 Isaiah reprimands Hez
21.1 <u>Manasseh</u>'s [J] wickedness
10 JHVH rejects Judah
   16 Manasseh's bloodshed
19 Amon's [J] wickedness
22.1 <u>Josiah</u>'s [J] faithfulness
3 Temple finally repaired
8 Hilkiah finds the law
14 Huldah predicts good to Josiah
23.1 Josiah reads the Law publicly
   4 Josiah destroys all idolatry
```

```
25 <u>Ahaziah</u> reigns [I]
9.1 Jehu is anointed by prophet [I]
  11 Jehu anointed by people
   14 Jehu visits <u>Joram</u> [I] at Jezreel
  21 Jehu shoots Joram
   27 Jehu shoots Ahaziah
   30 Jezebel is trampled
10.1 Ahab's 70 sons killed
   12 More relatives killed
  18 Jehu's false zeal for Baal
   15 Jehu's false zeal for JHVH
  24 Baal worshipers trapped & destroyed
                                                                           Day 27
   29 Jehu, pawn of JHVH, sins
32 End of Jehu's reign
11.1 Athaliah [J] reigns, Joash spared
4 Jehoiada plans coronation
9 Seven-year old <u>Joash</u> [J] crowned
   13 Athalia slain
   17 Jehoiada's national policy
12.1 Joash inaugurates temple repairs
  6 Twenty-three years of negligence
9 Jehoiada's chest & temple repairs
   17 Joash pays Hazael
   19 Joash assassinated
13.1 <u>Jehoahaz'</u> evil reign [I]
4 End of Syrian oppression
10 <u>Jehoash</u> [I] becomes king, dies, <u>Jeroboam II</u> bec. King of Israel
   14 Elisha dies
   22 Ben-hadad II becomes king of Syria
14.1 Amaziah's [J] godly reign
11 Jehoash [I] defeats Amaziah [J]
15 Jeroboam II reigns [T]
17 <u>Azariah/Uzziah [J] reigns, 16 yrs old</u>
28 <u>Zechariah</u> reigns 6 mos. [I]
15.1 Azariah [J] becomes leper
8 Zechariah reigns 6 mos. [I], <u>Shallum</u> reigns 1 mo. [I]
   13 Menahem [I] reigns 10 yrs
   19 Pul [Assyria] oppresses Israel
  23 Pekiah [I] reigns
   25 <u>Pekah</u> [I] reigns
   29 Precursor to Assyrian captivity
                 100% of kings of Israel had been evil
32 <u>Jotham</u> [J] then <u>Ahaz</u> [J] reign 16.1 Ahaz' godly reign
  5 Assyria rescues Judah from Syria
   10 Ahaz' idolatrous sacrifices
  17 Hezekiah [J] becomes king
ASSYRIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS
17.1 Hoshea becomes king [J]
  7 God's anger against Israel's idolatry
19 Jeroboam II intensifies Israel's sin
  24 Babylonians repopulate Samaria
34 Reminder of JHVH's covenant w/ Israel
18.1 Hezekiah's passion for JHVH
  9 Assyrian captivity complete
  13 Hez pays heavy Assyrian taxes
17 Rabshakeh's intimidating speech
   26 Assyria defies Judah's God
19.1 Isaiah promises victory
II KINGS
  8 Sennacherib sends letter to Hez
   14 Hez takes letter to temple
   20 Isaiah's encouragement to Hez
  29 JHVH's promise to save Jerusalem
  35 One angel against 185,000 soldiers
20.1 Hezekiah pleads to live
  8 God grants a sign
 12 Hez foolishly displays national treasures
16 Isaiah reprimands Hez
21.1 <u>Manasseh</u>'s [J] wickedness
10 JHVH rejects Judah
   16 Manasseh's bloodshed
19 Amon's [J] wickedness
22.1 Josiah's [J] faithfulness
3 Temple finally repaired
  8 Hilkiah finds the law
  14 Huldah predicts good to Josiah
23.1 Josiah reads the Law publicly
  4 Josiah destroys all idolatry
```

Day 28

21

Day 28

24 Josiah abolishes witchcraft

15 Josiah defiles altars

24 Josiah abolishes witchcraft

31 Jehoiakim [J] pays taxes to Egypt

BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS

24.1 Chaldees, Syrians, Moabites, Ammonites attack!

8 Jehoiachin [J] crowned 10 Babylonian captivity begins 251 Jerusalem besieged by Babylon

8 Temple burned

22 Gedaliah appointed governor of Judah by Babylon

I CHRONICLES HISTORY OF THE DIVIDED NATION from the southern viewpoint

PART I: DAVID

1.1 From Adam thru Ishmael's kids

2&3 From Jacob to David [thru Judah]

4.1 Judah's kids

24 Simeon's kids

5.1 Reuben's kids

18 Manasseh's kids 6.1 Levi's kids

61 Cities for the Levites

7.1 Issachar's kids

6 Benjamin's kids

13 Naphtali's kids

14 Manasseh's kids

20 Ephraim's kids

30 Asher's kids

8.1 Benjamin's kids

9.1 Those who returned from Babylon

10.1 Saul's suicide

7 Saul beheaded

11.1 David anointed by Judah

4 Zion captured by David 10 David's 3 mighty men

20 David's 30 mighty men

12.1 More mighty men
16 David's army increases
13.1 David brings back the Ark

9 Uzzah dies

14.1 David's polygamy & 13 kids 8 Philistia defeated w/ frontal attack

13 God's absurd strategy

15.1 Levites appointed to carry Ark
16 David's choir & orchestra

25 Ark returns

29 David dances

16.1 Sacrifices

7 The Praise Band's 1st song

37 More sacrifices
17.1 David wants to build a temple

3 Solomon appointed as architect

16 David humbled by God's love

I CHRONICLES

18.1 David conquers: Mediterranean to Euphrates

5 Syria conquered

12 God helps David 19.1 David's ambassadors humiliated by Ammonites

6 Ammon hires mercenaries

10 David is surrounded

16 Syrians defeated 20.1 More Philistine giants

21.1 David's sin: counting troops

9 David's punishment
16 David pleads for his people

18 God's altar rests at Ornan's mill 22.1 David prepares for the Temple

6 His charge to Solomon

17 His charge to the people 23.1 Three divisions of Levites

24 Levites new job descriptions 24.1 New duties [cont'd]

25.1 Music ministry at the Temple

26.1 Security quards at Jerusalem

20 Treasury guards

27.1 Military leaders

28 Josiah killed by Pharaoh

31 Jehoiakim [J] pays taxes to Egypt

BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS

8 Jehoiachin [J] crowned

24.1 Chaldees, Syrians, Moabites, Ammonites attack!

10 Babylonian captivity begins

25.1 Jerusalem besieged by Babylon

8 Temple burned

22 Gedaliah appointed governor of Judah by Babylon

I CHRONICLES HISTORY OF THE DIVIDED NATION from the southern viewpoint

PART I: DAVID

1.1 From Adam thru Ishmael's kids

2&3 From Jacob to David [thru Judah]

4.1 Judah's kids 24 Simeon's kids

5.1 Reuben's kids

18 Manasseh's kids

6.1 Levi's kids

61 Cities for the Levites

7.1 Issachar's kids

6 Benjamin's kids

13 Naphtali's kids

14 Manasseh's kids 20 Ephraim's kids

30 Asher's kids

8.1 Benjamin's kids

9.1 Those who returned from Babylon

10.1 Saul's suicide

7 Saul beheaded 11.1 David anointed by Judah

4 Zion captured by David

10 David's 3 mighty men

20 David's 30 mighty men

12.1 More mighty men
16 David's army increases
13.1 David brings back the Ark

9 Uzzah dies

14.1 David's polygamy & 13 kids 8 Philistia defeated w/ frontal attack

13 God's absurd strategy

15.1 Levites appointed to carry Ark
16 David's choir & orchestra

25 Ark returns

29 David dances 16.1 Sacrifices

Day 29

7 The Praise Band's 1st song

37 More sacrifices

17.1 David wants to build a temple

3 Solomon appointed as architect

16 David humbled by God's love

I CHRONICLES

18.1 David conquers: Mediterranean to Euphrates

5 Syria conquered

12 God helps David 19.1 David's ambassadors humiliated by Ammonites

22

6 Ammon hires mercenaries

10 David is surrounded

16 Syrians defeated

20.1 More Philistine giants 21.1 David's sin: counting troops

9 David's punishment
16 David pleads for his people

18 God's altar rests at Ornan's mill 22.1 David prepares for the Temple

6 His charge to Solomon

17 His charge to the people 23.1 Three divisions of Levites

24 Levites new job descriptions

24.1 New duties [cont'd] 25.1 Music ministry at the Temple

26.1 Security guards at Jerusalem 20 Treasury guards

27.1 Military leaders

24 Josiah abolishes witchcraft 28 Josiah killed by Pharaoh

15 Josiah defiles altars

31 Jehoiakim [J] pays taxes to Egypt

BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY BEGINS

24.1 Chaldees, Syrians, Moabites, Ammonites attack!

8 Jehoiachin [J] crowned 10 Babylonian captivity begins 25.1 Jerusalem besieged by Babylon

8 Temple burned

22 Gedaliah appointed governor of Judah by Babylon

I CHRONICLES HISTORY OF THE DIVIDED NATION from the southern viewpoint

PART I: DAVID

1.1 From Adam thru Ishmael's kids

2&3 From Jacob to David [thru Judah]

4.1 Judah's kids

24 Simeon's kids

5.1 Reuben's kids

18 Manasseh's kids 6.1 Levi's kids

61 Cities for the Levites

7.1 Issachar's kids

6 Benjamin's kids 13 Naphtali's kids

14 Manasseh's kids

20 Ephraim's kids 30 Asher's kids

8.1 Benjamin's kids 9.1 Those who returned from Babylon

10.1 Saul's suicide

7 Saul beheaded

11.1 David anointed by Judah 4 Zion captured by David

10 David's 3 mighty men 20 David's 30 mighty men

12.1 More mighty men

16 David's army increases

Day 29

13.1 David brings back the Ark 9 Uzzah dies

9 022an dies 14.1 David's polygamy & 13 kids 8 Philistia defeated w/ frontal attack 13 God's absurd strategy

15.1 Levites appointed to carry Ark

16 David's choir & orchestra

25 Ark returns 29 David dances

16.1 Sacrifices

7 The Praise Band's 1st song

37 More sacrifices 17.1 David wants to build a temple

3 Solomon appointed as architect 16 David humbled by God's love

I CHRONICLES

18.1 David conquers: Mediterranean to Euphrates

Day 29

5 Syria conquered 12 God helps David

19.1 David's ambassadors humiliated by Ammonites 6 Ammon hires mercenaries

10 David is surrounded 16 Syrians defeated

20.1 More Philistine giants
21.1 David's sin: counting troops

9 David's punishment

16 David pleads for his people 18 God's altar rests at Ornan's mill

22.1 David prepares for the Temple 6 His charge to Solomon

17 His charge to the people 23.1 Three divisions of Levites

24 Levites new job descriptions 24.1 New duties [cont'd]
25.1 Music ministry at the Temple

26.1 Security guards at Jerusalem

20 Treasury guards 27.1 Military leaders 28.1 David appoints successor 28.1 David appoints successor 28.1 David appoints successor Day 30 Day 30 Day 30 8 Charge to Solomon
11 Temple plans
29.1 David's Temple offerings 8 Charge to Solomon
11 Temple plans
29.1 David's Temple offerings 8 Charge to Solomon 6 Temple contributions from private sources 6 Temple contributions from private sources 11 Temple plans 10 David's prayer of dedication 10 David's prayer of dedication 29.1 David's Temple offerings 22 Solomon's coronation 22 Solomon's coronation 6 Temple contributions from private sources 26 David's death 26 David's death 10 David's prayer of dedication 22 Solomon's coronation 26 David's death II CHRONICLES II CHRONICLES 1.1 1,000 Temple sacrifices at the high places 1,1 1,000 Temple sacrifices at the high places II CHRONICLES 7 Solomon's request for wisdom 7 Solomon's request for wisdom 14 Solomon's first disobedience: gold & horses 14 Solomon's first disobedience: gold & horses 1.1 1,000 Temple sacrifices at the high places 2.1 First foreign trade agreement 2.1 First foreign trade agreement 7 Solomon's request for wisdom 11 Temple's Gentile foreman, Huram-abi 11 Temple's Gentile foreman, Huram-abi 14 Solomon's first disobedience: gold & horses 3.1 Temple work begins 3.1 Temple work begins 2.1 First foreign trade agreement 11 Temple's Gentile foreman, Huram-abi 3.1 Temple work begins 8 Holy of Holies is first 15 Pillars, Jachin & Boaz 8 Holy of Holies is first 15 Pillars, Jachin & Boaz 8 Holy of Holies is first 15 Pillars, Jachin & Boaz 4.1 Altar 4.1 Altar 2 Rinsing basin 2 Rinsing basin 7 Oil lamps 7 Oil lamps 4.1 Altar 11 Utensils 11 Utensils 2 Rinsing basin 7 Oil lamps 11 Utensils 5.1 Ark comes to the temple 5.1 Ark comes to the temple 11 Shekinah Glory fills the Temple 11 Shekinah Glory fills the Temple 5.1 Ark comes to the temple 6.1 Solomon's prayer 6.1 Solomon's prayer 12 "God is great 12 "God is great 18 "Bless this house 11 Shekinah Glory fills the Temple 18 "Bless this house 6.1 Solomon's prayer 22 "Hear & judge"
24 "Hear & forgive"
28 "You know the heart" 22 "Hear & judge"
24 "Hear & forgive"
28 "You know the heart"
32 "Bless the Gentiles" 12 "God is great 18 "Bless this house 22 "Hear & judge"
24 "Hear & forgive" 32 "Bless the Gentiles" 36 "Forgive our sins" 36 "Forgive our sins" 28 "You know the heart" 40 "Bless us for David's sake" 40 "Bless us for David's sake" 32 "Bless the Gentiles" 7.1 Glory fills the Temple 8 Seven-day national feast 11 "If My people will call...." 19 "But if you forsake Me...." 7.1 Glory fills the Temple 36 "Forgive our sins" 40 "Bless us for David's sake"
7.1 Glory fills the Temple
8 Seven-day national feast 8 Seven-day national feast 11 "If My people will call...." 19 "But if you forsake Me...." 11 "If My people will call...."
19 "But if you forsake Me...." 8.1 Solomon's storage cities 8.1 Solomon's storage cities 11 Solomon's first pagan wife 11 Solomon's first pagan wife 14 Solomon reigns 8.1 Solomon's storage cities 14 Solomon reigns 9.1 Queen of Sheba visits 17 Solomon's wealth 9.1 Queen of Sheba visits 11 Solomon's first pagan wife 17 Solomon's wealth 14 Solomon reigns 9.1 Queen of Sheba visits 25 The forbidden horse collection 25 The forbidden horse collection 29 Solomon's death 29 Solomon's death 17 Solomon's wealth 10.1 <u>Rehoboam</u> becomes king 6 Taking bad advice 10.1 <u>Rehoboam</u> becomes king 6 Taking bad advice 25 The forbidden horse collection 29 Solomon's death 16 The people's revolt
11.1 Rehoboam prepares to fight Israel
13 Rehob & Judah seek JHVH [for 3 yrs] 16 The people's revolt
11.1 Rehoboam prepares to fight Israel
13 Rehob & Judah seek JHVH [for 3 yrs] 10.1 Rehoboam becomes king 6 Taking bad advice Day 31 16 The people's revolt Day 31 Day 31 18 Rehob's polygamy
12.1 Egypt attacks w/ mercenaries 18 Rehob's polygamy
12.1 Egypt attacks w/ mercenaries 11.1 Rehoboam prepares to fight Israel 13 Rehob & Judah seek JHVH [for 3 yrs] 18 Rehob's polygamy
12.1 Egypt attacks w/ mercenaries
7 Israel humbles itself 7 Israel humbles itself 7 Israel humbles itself 9 Jerusalem looted 9 Jerusalem looted 13 Rehoboam's sad epitaph 13 Rehoboam's sad epitaph 13.1 Civil war - 1.2 million soldiers clash 13.1 Civil war - 1.2 million soldiers clash 9 Jerusalem looted 4 King Abijah rallies troops under God 4 King Abijah rallies troops under God 13 Rehoboam's sad epitaph 13 JHVH routs Jeroboam's ambush - 1/2 million die 13 JHVH routs Jeroboam's ambush - 1/2 million die 13.1 Civil war - 1.2 million soldiers clash 4 King Abijah rallies troops under God II CHRONICLES II CHRONICLES 13 JHVH routs Jeroboam's ambush - 1/2 million die 14.1 <u>Asa</u> does right 9 One million Ethiopians flee 14.1 <u>Asa</u> does right 9 One million Ethiopians flee II CHRONICLES 14.1 <u>Asa</u> does right 9 One million Ethiopians flee 15.1 Oded's encouragement to Asa 15.1 Oded's encouragement to Asa 15.1 Oded's encouragement to Asa 8 Asa's revival 8 Asa's revival 16 Asa removes mother from office 16 Asa removes mother from office 16.1 Asa allies w/ Syria against Israel 16.1 Asa allies w/ Syria against Israel 8 Asa's revival 7 Asa's seer rebukes him 7 Asa's seer rebukes him 16 Asa removes mother from office 11 Asa dies w/o repenting 17.1 Jehoshaphat appoints Bible teachers 10 Jehoshaphat's 1 million soldiers 11 Asa dies w/o repenting 16.1 Asa allies w/ Syria against Israel 17.1 Jehoshaphat appoints Bible teachers 7 Asa's seer rebukes him 11 Asa dies w/o repenting
17.1 Jehoshaphat appoints Bible teachers
10 Jehoshaphat's 1 million soldiers 10 Jehoshaphat's 1 million soldiers
18.1 Treaty by marriage introduces compromise 18.1 Treaty by marriage introduces compromise 4 400 false prophets of Ahab 12 Micaiah predicts Ahab's death 4 400 false prophets of Ahab 12 Micaiah predicts Ahab's death 18.1 Treaty by marriage introduces compromise 23 Micaiah imprisoned 23 Micaiah imprisoned 4 400 false prophets of Ahab 28 Ahab shot at random 28 Ahab shot at random 12 Micaiah predicts Ahab's death 19.1 Jehosh, rebuked by Jehu the seer 8 J Appoints good judges 20.1 J's fast 19.1 Jehosh. rebuked by Jehu the seer 23 Micaiah imprisoned 28 Ahab shot at random 8 J Appoints good judges 20.1 J's fast 19.1 Jehosh. rebuked by Jehu the seer 5 J's prayer 5 J's prayer 8 J Appoints good judges 14 "Stand and see the salvation of JHVH" 14 "Stand and see the salvation of JHVH" 20.1 J's fast 20 Battle strategy - sing & praise 20 Battle strategy - sing & praise 5 J's prayer 24 Victory & rest 14 "Stand and see the salvation of JHVH" 24 Victory & rest 31 Idol worship persists 31 Idol worship persists 20 Battle strategy - sing & praise

II CHRONICLES

11 Zedekiah
17 Captivity complete, Temple destroyed

22 God appoints Cyrus to rebuild the Temple

EZRA

THE FAITHFUL RETURN FROM CAPTIVITY Laying the foundation of the Temple

CYRUS' DECREE

1.1 Cyrus' decree to rebuild the Temple

2.1 Roll call for returning Jews

3.1 Resuming sacrifices w/ feast of Booths 8 Temple rebuilding begins

Day 33

35 Jehoshaphat ends poorly

21.1 <u>Jehoram</u> is king 4 Jehoram kills bros

8 Edom revolts

12 Elijah warns Jehoram

16 Jehoram dies in great pain, w/ no one's regret

22.1 Ahaziah's wicked rule 7 Murdered by Jehu [I]

10 Mother Athaliah usurps throne kills grandchildren 23.1 Preparation for Joash's coup 12 Treason! Treason

16 The people's covenant

24.1 Joash's desire to restore Temple 8 Joash's chest

15 Idolatry after high priest's death 20 Zechariah rebukes Joash & is stoned

23 Joash is assassinated

25.1 Amaziah follows JHVH
6 Amaziah hires Israeli mercenaries

11 Israeli soldiers retaliate 14 Amaziah embraces idolatry

17 A. captured by Israelis

25 A. dies

26.1 <u>Uzziah</u>'s good days 16 Uzziah's bad days & leprosy 27.1 Good king Jotham reigns

28.1 Ahaz does evil

5 Ahaz captured by Syria 8 Israel takes 200,000 POWs

12 POWs released

16 Ahaz' alliance w/ Assyria 22 Ahaz escalates his evil

29.1 <u>Hezekiah</u> repairs Temple 12 Levites clean Temple

20 Sacrifices

25 Music & singing 29 Freewill offerings

30.1 Reestablishing Passover 31.1 Idolatry obliterated

2 Tithes

11 Committee to distribute tithes

20 Hezekiah's great heart

32.1 Hezekiah fortifies against Assyria

9 Sennacherib mocks JHVH 16 Sennacherib's letters

20 JHVH kills Assyrians 24 Hezekiah's pride & humility

27 JHVH tests him to know his heart

33.1 <u>Manasseh</u> embraces evil & idolatry 10 <u>Manasseh</u> embraces JHVH

34.1 Josiah begins to seek God

8 Josiah repairs the Temple

14 Hilkiah finds the Scriptures in the Temple

22 JHVH comforts Josiah

29 Josiah reads the Scriptures to the nation

II CHRONICLES

35.1 Josiah keeps the Passover

10 Passover sacrifices

16 Greatest Passover in 300 years [since Samuel]

20 Josiah killed by Egyptians

36.1 Joahaz

5 <u>Jehoiakim</u> 9 Jehoiachin

11 Zedekiah

17 Captivity complete, Temple destroyed

22 God appoints Cyrus to rebuild the Temple

EZRA

THE FAITHFUL RETURN FROM CAPTIVITY Laying the foundation of the Temple

CYRUS' DECREE

1.1 Cyrus' decree to rebuild the Temple

2.1 Roll call for returning Jews
3.1 Resuming sacrifices w/ feast of Booths

8 Temple rebuilding begins

Day 33

Day 32

17 A. captured by Israelis 26.1 <u>Uzziah</u>'s good days 16 <u>Uzziah</u>'s bad days & leprosy 27.1 Good king Jotham reigns

24 Victory & rest 31 Idol worship persists

12 Elijah warns Jehoram

12 Treason! Treason 16 The people's covenant

23 Joash is assassinated

11 Israeli soldiers retaliate

14 Amaziah embraces idolatry

24.1 Joash's desire to restore Temple 8 Joash's chest 15 Idolatry after high priest's death 20 Zechariah rebukes Joash & is stoned

25.1 Amaziah follows JHVH
6 Amaziah hires Israeli mercenaries

16 Jehoram dies in great pain, w/ no one's regret 22.1 Ahaziah's wicked rule

7 Murdered by Jehu [I]
10 Mother Athaliah usurps throne kills grandchildren
23.1 Preparation for Joash's coup

21.1 <u>Jehoram</u> is king 4 Jehoram kills bros

8 Edom revolts

35 Jehoshaphat ends poorly

28.1 Ahaz does evil

5 Ahaz captured by Syria 8 Israel takes 200,000 POWs

12 POWs released

25 A. dies

16 Ahaz' alliance w/ Assyria 22 Ahaz escalates his evil

29.1 <u>Hezekiah</u> repairs Temple 12 Levites clean Temple

20 Sacrifices

25 Music & singing 29 Freewill offerings 30.1 Reestablishing Passover 31.1 Idolatry obliterated

2 Tithes

11 Committee to distribute tithes

20 Hezekiah's great heart 32.1 Hezekiah fortifies against Assyria 9 Sennacherib mocks JHVH 16 Sennacherib's letters

20 JHVH kills Assyrians

24 Hezekiah's pride & humility

27 JHVH tests him to know his heart

33.1 Manasseh embraces evil & idolatry
10 Manasseh embraces JHVH

34.1 Josiah begins to seek God

8 Josiah repairs the Temple

14 Hilkiah finds the Scriptures in the Temple

22 JHVH comforts Josiah

29 Josiah reads the Scriptures to the nation

II CHRONICLES

35.1 Josiah keeps the Passover

10 Passover sacrifices

16 Greatest Passover in 300 years [since Samuel]

20 Josiah killed by Egyptians

36.1 Joahaz

5 <u>Jehoiakim</u> 9 <u>Jehoiachin</u> 11 <u>Zedekiah</u>

17 Captivity complete, Temple destroyed 22 God appoints Cyrus to rebuild the Temple

F7RA

THE FAITHFUL RETURN FROM CAPTIVITY Laying the foundation of the

Temple

Day 33

Day 32

CYRUS' DECREE

1.1 Cyrus' decree to rebuild the Temple

10 Joy & weeping when foundation completed 4.1 Adversaries of construction project

6 Letter of opposition given to Artaxerxes

23 Work stoppage

5.1 Work resumes on Temple

6 Tatenai's letter to Darius challenges the work

DARIUS' DECREE

6.1 Darius finds Cyrus' decree

6 Darius ratifies Cyrus' decree

13 Tatenai's assistance

16 Temple dedication service & Passover

7.1 Ezra's pedigree

6 Ezra leads return to Jerusalem 11 Emperor Artaxerxes letter of intro for Ezra

27 Ezra's thankfulness

8.1 Roll call of workers

15 Additional Levites

21 Fasting & prayer

24 Priest's carry Temple gifts
31 Safe arrival w/o military escort
9.1 Report of mixed marriages
5 Ezra's prayer of repentance

10.1 People promise obedience

5 Ezra calls a meeting

9 People agree to mass divorces 18 List of offending leaders

NEHEMIAH REBUILDING THE WALL Nehemiah, a man of prayer

1.1 Nehemiah hears report of Jerusalem's destruction

4 Prayer of forgiveness & help
2.1 Nehemiah's request for king's help
9.N. returns to Jerusalem & inspects the wall 17 N. explains his vision at town meeting

BUILDING

3.1 Work assignments are given 4.1 Sanballat & Tobiah mock

4 N. prays 7 Construction workers carry arms

15 Readying for an attack 5.1 The problem of debt

6 Drastic economic policy reforms
14 Nehemiah becomes beneficent governor
6.1 Sanballat tries negotiations & fails

10 Mehetabel tries negotiations

15 The wall is finished in 52 days

NEHEMIAH

SETTING UP A NEW JEWISH GOVERNMENT

7.1 New local gov't 5 Census of 445 BC

8.1 Ezra reads & explains the whole Law 9 Celebrating Feast of Booths

9.1 People gather, confess, & sing

9 Recounting God's goodness 16 Recounting Israel's unfaithfulness

32 Imploring God's mercy & justice
10.1 Leaders sign a covenant
28 A promise to keep the Law
32 A pledge of offerings & taxes

11.1 Repopulating Jerusalem
12.1 Registry of priests & Levites
27 Dedication of the wall

31 Mass choir for dedication service

44 Funds collected

13.1 Ammonites & Moabites excluded

4 Tobiah expelled

10 Back funds collected

15 Sabbath commerce ceases

23 Foreign influence purged

ESTHER PROVIDENCE & IRONY

Day 34

NEHEMIAH

BUILDING

SETTING UP A NEW JEWISH GOVERNMENT

10 Joy & weeping when foundation completed 4.1 Adversaries of construction project

6 Letter of opposition given to Artaxerxes

16 Temple dedication service & Passover

6 Tatenai's letter to Darius challenges the work

6 Ezra leads return to Jerusalem 11 Emperor Artaxerxes letter of intro for Ezra

23 Work stoppage

DARIUS' DECREE

7.1 Ezra's pedigree

5.1 Work resumes on Temple

6.1 Darius finds Cyrus' decree

13 Tatenai's assistance

27 Ezra's thankfulness

8.1 Roll call of workers

21 Fasting & prayer

15 Additional Levites

6 Darius ratifies Cyrus' decree

24 Priest's carry Temple gifts
31 Safe arrival w/o military escort
9.1 Report of mixed marriages
5 Ezra's prayer of repentance

9 People agree to mass divorces 18 List of offending leaders

NEHEMIAH REBUILDING THE WALL

4 Prayer of forgiveness & help
2.1 Nehemiah's request for king's help
9 N. returns to Jerusalem & inspects the wall

17 N. explains his vision at town meeting

6 Drastic economic policy reforms
14 Nehemiah becomes beneficent governor
6.1 Sanballat tries negotiations & fails

Nehemiah, a man of prayer

1.1 Nehemiah hears report of Jerusalem's destruction

10.1 People promise obedience

5 Ezra calls a meeting

7.1 New local gov't 5 Census of 445 BC

3.1 Work assignments are given 4.1 Sanballat & Tobiah mock

4 N. prays
7 Construction workers carry arms
15 Readying for an attack
5.1 The problem of debt

10 Mehetabel tries negotiations 15 The wall is finished in 52 days

8.1 Ezra reads & explains the whole Law 9 Celebrating Feast of Booths

9.1 People gather, confess, & sing

9 Recounting God's goodness 16 Recounting Israel's unfaithfulness

32 Imploring God's mercy & justice
10.1 Leaders sign a covenant
28 A promise to keep the Law
32 A pledge of offerings & taxes

11.1 Repopulating Jerusalem

12.1 Registry of priests & Levites 27 Dedication of the wall

31 Mass choir for dedication service 44 Funds collected

13.1 Ammonites & Moabites excluded

4 Tobiah expelled

10 Back funds collected 15 Sabbath commerce ceases

23 Foreign influence purged

ESTHER PROVIDENCE & IRONY

2.1 Roll call for returning Jews
3.1 Resuming sacrifices w/ feast of Booths
8 Temple rebuilding begins
10 Joy & weeping when foundation completed
4.1 Adversaries of construction project

6 Letter of opposition given to Artaxerxes

23 Work stoppage

5.1 Work resumes on Temple

6 Tatenai's letter to Darius challenges the work

DARIUS' DECREE

6.1 Darius finds Cyrus' decree

6 Darius ratifies Cyrus' decree

13 Tatenai's assistance
16 Temple dedication service & Passover

7.1 Ezra's pedigree

6 Ezra leads return to Jerusalem

11 Emperor Artaxerxes letter of intro for Ezra

27 Ezra's thankfulness

8.1 Roll call of workers

15 Additional Levites

21 Fasting & prayer 24 Priest's carry Temple gifts 31 Safe arrival w/o military escort

9.1 Report of mixed marriages

5 Ezra's prayer of repentance

10.1 People promise obedience

5 Ezra calls a meeting

9 People agree to mass divorces

18 List of offending leaders

NEHEMIAH REBUILDING THE WALL

Nehemiah, a man of prayer

PRAYING

1.1 Nehemiah hears report of Jerusalem's destruction

4 Prayer of forgiveness & help

2.1 Nehemiah's request for king's help

9 N. returns to Jerusalem & inspects the wall

17 N. explains his vision at town meeting

BUILDING

3.1 Work assignments are given 4.1 Sanballat & Tobiah mock

Day 34

4 N. prays
7 Construction workers carry arms

7 Construction workers carry arms
15 Readying for an attack
5.1 The problem of debt
6 Drastic economic policy reforms
14 Nehemiah becomes beneficent governor

6.1 Sanballat tries negotiations & fails

10 Mehetabel tries negotiations 15 The wall is finished in 52 days Day 34

NEHEMIAH

SETTING UP A NEW JEWISH GOVERNMENT

7.1 New local gov't 5 Census of 445 BC

8.1 Ezra reads & explains the whole Law

9 Celebrating Feast of Booths

9.1 People gather, confess, & sing 9 Recounting God's goodness 16 Recounting Israel's unfaithfulness 32 Imploring God's mercy & justice

10.1 Leaders sign a covenant
28 A promise to keep the Law
32 A pledge of offerings & taxes
11.1 Repopulating Jerusalem
12.1 Registry of priests & Levites

27 Dedication of the wall

31 Mass choir for dedication service

44 Funds collected 13.1 Ammonites & Moabites excluded

4 Tobiah expelled

10 Back funds collected

15 Sabbath commerce ceases 23 Foreign influence purged

BEAUTY CONTEST .1 The king's banguet	BEAUTY CONTEST 1.1 The king's banguet	ESTHER PROVIDENCE & IRONY
10 Vashti's banquet, summons, refusal, & rejection	10 Vashti ^T s banquet, summons, refusal, & rejection	ESTHER PROVIDENCE & IRONY
2.1 Beauty contest 8 Esther taken into harem	2.1 Beauty contest 8 Esther taken into harem	BEAUTY CONTEST
12 Esther finds favor	12 Esther finds favor	1.1 The king's banquet
16 Esther wins	16 Esther wins	10 Vashti's banquet, summons, refusal, & rejection 2,1 Beauty contest
19 Mordecai uncovers assassination plot	19 Mordecai uncovers assassination plot	8 Esthér taken into harem
IRONY	IRONY	12 Esther finds favor
3.1 Mordecai disdains Haman	3.1 Mordecai disdains Haman	16 Esther wins 19 Mordecai uncovers assassination plot
7 Haman's extermination plot 1.1 Jews lament	7 Haman's extermination plot 4.1 Jews lament	· ·
4 Esther's agony	4 Esther's agony	IRONY
6 Mordecai's warning	6 Mordecai's warning	3.1 Mordecai disdains Haman 7 Haman's extermination plot
9 Esther's fear 13 Esther's confidence	9 Esther's fear 13 Esther's confidence	4.1 Jews lament
5.1 Invitation to Esther's feast	5.1 Invitation to Esther's feast	4 Esther's agony 6 Mordecai's warning
5 Invitation to 2nd feast	5 Invitation to 2nd feast	9 Esther's fear
9 Haman builds gallows for Mordecai 6.1 King Ahashuerus wants to honor Mordecai	9 Haman builds gallows for Mordecai 6.1 King Ahashuerus wants to honor Mordecai	13 Esther's confidence
10 Haman ironically honors Mordecai	10 Haman ironically honors Mordecai	5.1 Invitation to Esther's feast 5 Invitation to 2nd feast
7.1 Esther accuses Haman of extermination plot	7.1 Esther accuses Haman of extermination plot	9 Haman builds gallows for Mordecai
8 Haman hanged on Mordecai's gallows 3.1 Mordecai inherits Haman's mansion	8 Haman hanged on Mordecai's gallows 8.1 Mordecai inherits Haman's mansion	6.1 King Ahashuerus wants to honor Mordecai
3 Signet given to Mordecai	3 Signet given to Mordecai	10 Haman ironically honors Mordecai 7.1 Esther accuses Haman of extermination plot Day 35
Jews permitted to detend themselves	9 Jews permitted to detend themselves	8 Haman hanged on Mordecai's gallows
7.1 Jews destroy enemies 11 Haman's sons hanged	9.1 Jews destroy enemies 11 Haman's sons hanged	8.1 Mordecai inherits Haman's mansion
16 1st Purim celebration	16 1st Purim celebration	3 Signet given to Mordecai 9 Jews permitted to defend themselves
10.1 Mordecai honored	10.1 Mordecai honored	9.1 Jews destroy enemies
		11 Haman's sons hanged
		16 1st Purim celebration 10.1 Mordecai honored
JOB	JOB	10.1 Mol decal Hollor ed
WHEN GOD DOESN'T LET YOU	WHEN GOD DOESN'T LET YOU	
KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON	KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON	JOB
A CONTEST IN HEAVEN	A CONTEST IN HEAVEN	WHEN GOD DOESN'T LET YOU
1.1 God's hedge around Job	1.1 God's hedge around Job	KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON
13 Hedge removed 20 Job blesses God	13 Hedge removed 20 Job blesses God	A CONTEST THE US AND
2.1 Satan touches Job's health	2.1 Satan touches Job's health	A CONTEST IN HEAVEN 1.1 God's hedge around Job
11 Three friends arrive to mourn 3.1 Job curses his birthday	11 Three friends arrive to mourn	13 Hedge removed
5.1 Jub curses his bir mady	3.1 Job curses his birthday	20 Job blesses God
JOB'S ANNOYING BUT FAITHFUL FRIENDS	JOB'S ANNOYING BUT FAITHFUL FRIENDS	2.1 Satan touches Job's health 11 Three friends arrive to mourn
[Job usually listens for one chapter & talks for 2 chapters] Job: stubborn, proud, whining,& defensive	[Job usually listens for one chapter & talks for 2 chapters] Job: stubborn, proud, whining,& defensive	3.1 Job curses his birthday
4.1 Eliphaz: Job's a baby!	4.1 Eliphaz: Job's a baby!	JOB'S ANNOYING BUT FAITHFUL FRIENDS
7 : Job's guilty 12 : Innocent don't suffer	7 : Job's guilty 12 : Innocent don't suffer	[Job usually listens for one chapter & talks for 2 chapters]
5.1 : Wicked should expect trouble	5.1 : Wicked should expect trouble	Job: stubborn, proud, whining, & defensive
JOB	JOB	4.1 Eliphaz: Job's a baby! 7 : Job's guilty
8 : Seek God	8 : Seek God	12 : Innocent don't suffer
17 : God helps us through pain	17 : God helps us through pain	5.1 : Wicked should expect trouble
6.1 Job: This pain is undeserved 8 : "I'll still rejoice."	6.1 Job: This pain is undeserved 8 : "I'll still rejoice."	JOB
14 : Deceitful friends only condemn	14 : Deceitful friends only condemn	8 : Seek God 17 : God helps us through pain
24 : No proof of my guilt	24 : No proof of my guilt	6.1 Job: This pain is undeserved
7.1 : This life is miserable 7 : Future is bleak	7.1 : This life is miserable	8 : '"I'll still rejoice." 14 : Deceitful friends only condemn
	7 : Future is bleak	14 : Deceitful friends only condemn 24 : No proof of my guilt
11 : Prayer of exasperation 3.1 Bildad: God doesn't punish innocent	11 : Prayer of exasperation 8 1 Bildad: God doesn't punish innocent	
3.1 Bildad: God doesn't punish innocent 8 : God doesn't resist the innocent	8.1 Bildad: God doesn't punish innocent 8 : God doesn't resist the innocent	7.1 : This life is miserable 7 : Future is bleak
9.1 Job: I can't question God 13 : God wounds w/o a cause	9.1 Job: I can't question God 13 : God wounds w/o a cause	11 : Prayer of exasperation
25 : God needs no mediator, He is just	13 : God wounds w/o a cause 25 : God needs no mediator, He is just	8.1 Bildad: God doesn't punish innocent
10.1 : Prayer for justice	10.1 : Prayer for justice	8 : God doesn't resist the innocent 9.1 Job: I can't question God
8 : Prayer for mercy 18 : Prayer for death	8 : Prayer for mercy 18 : Prayer for death	13 : God wounds w/o a cause
1.1 Zophar: Accusation of boasting	11.1 Zophar: Accusation of boasting	25 : God needs no mediator, He is just
7 : Job is puny & ignorant	7 : Job is puny & ignorant	10.1 : Prayer for justice 8 : Prayer for mercy
13 : Good people don't respond like Job does 12.1 Job: Wisdom will die with his friends	13 : Good people don't respond like Job does 12.1 Job: Wisdom will die with his friends	18 : Prayer for death
7 : Job's error about source of his suffering	7 : Job's error about source of his suffering	11.1 Zophar: Accusation of boasting
13 : God's ways are beyond man	13 : God's ways are beyond man	7 : Job is puny & ignorant 13 : Good people don't respond like Job does
13.1 : Quiet, your advice is worthless 13 : I can trust God	13.1 : Quiet, your advice is worthless 13 : I can trust God	12.1 Job: Wisdom will die with his friends
20 : Prayer - What did I do wrong?	20 : Prayer - What did I do wrong?	7 : Job's error about source of his suffering

	: Prayer - life is full of trouble		14.1 7	: Prayer - life is full of trouble		13 :	God's ways are beyond man	
	: Prayer - death is final : Prayer - waiting to die		13	: Prayer - death is final : Prayer - waiting to die			Quiet, your advice is worthless I can trust God	
	Job, you're all hot air			iphaz: Job, you're all hot air			Prayer - What did I do wrong?	
7	: You're ignorant & guilty		7	: You're ignorant & guilty			Prayer - life is full of trouble	
17	: God can't prosper the wicked		17	: God can't prosper the wicked		7 :	Prayer - death is final	
	ı guys are no help at all			ob: You guys are no help at all		13 :	Prayer - waiting to die	
6 18	: My torment comes from God		6 18	: My torment comes from God		15.1 Eliphaz:	Job, you're all hot air	
	: God is my only advocate : You guys are no help at all		17.1	: God is my only advocate : You guys are no help at all		17 :	You're ignorant & guilty God can't prosper the wicked	
	Ve're not stupid, Job	Day 36	17.1 18.1 Bil	Idad: We're not stupid, Job	Day 36		guys are no help at all	Day 36
	: Fate of the wicked		5	: Fate of the wicked		6 :	My torment comes from God	
19.1 Job: Doi			19.1 Jo	ob: Don't crush me		18 :	God is my only advocate	
	:This all from God		7	:This all from God		17.1	You guys are no help at all /e're not stupid, Job	
13	: I don't need your condemnation, too		13	: I don't need your condemnation, too		18.1 Bildad: W	/e're not stupid, Job	
23	: I know my Redeemer lives		23	: I know my Redeemer lives			Fate of the wicked	
	Wicked lives are short : The wicked can't enjoy life		12	ophar: Wicked lives are short : The wicked can't enjoy life		19.1 Job: Don	This all from God	
	: The wicked don't prosper		20	: The wicked don't prosper			I don't need your condemnation, too	
	cked DO prosper, but go to hell			bb: Wicked DO prosper, but go to hell			I know my Redeemer lives	
17	: Wicked are like straw		17	: Wicked are like straw		20.1 Zophar:	Wicked lives are short	
27	: Wicked only have judgment to anticipate		27	: Wicked only have judgment to anticipate		12 :	The wicked can't enjoy life	
	Does God chasten good people?		22.1 EI	liphaz: Does God chasten good people?		20 :	The wicked don't prosper	
	Return to God		12	Return to God			ked DO prosper, but go to hell	
21 Tab: Tu	: God will forgive if you listen to me vish I could talk directly to God		23 1 T	: God will forgive if you listen to me ob: I wish I could talk directly to God		17 :	Wicked are like straw Wisked any have judgment to anticipate	
8	: God's words are better than food		8	: God's words are better than food		22 1 Flinhaz:	Wicked only have judgment to anticipate Does God chasten good people?	5
J	. Cod 5 wor d5 dr e Berrer Mair 100d		•	. Odds words are berrer man rood		12 :	Return to God	
24.1	: God rejects the foolish		24.1	: God rejects the foolish			God will forgive if you listen to me	
13	: Murderers & whores hide sin		13	: Murderers & whores hide sin		23.1 Job: I w	ish I could talk directly to God	
	: Life is short		18	: Life is short		8 :	God's words are better than food	
	How can a man be just w/ God?		25.1 Bi	ildad: How can a man be just w/ God?		24.1	Collection to the Collection	
	ı guys are no help at all : God's creation		26.1 J	ob: You guys are no help at all : God's creation		24.1 : 13 :	God rejects the foolish Murderers & whores hide sin	
	: I have not sinned		27.1	: I have not sinned			Life is short	
	: God will vindicate me		7	: God will vindicate me			low can a man be just w/ God?	
	: Hell is for the wicked		13	: Hell is for the wicked		26.1 Job: You	guys are no help at all God's creation	
28.1	: Gold is hidden in rocks		28.1	: Gold is hidden in rocks			God's creation	
	: Wisdom is hidden in God		12	: Wisdom is hidden in God			I have not sinned	
	Remember when I was a big shot		29.1	: Remember when I was a big shot			God will vindicate me	
30.1	: I'm just as low as I used to be high		30.1	: I'm just as low as I used to be high			Hell is for the wicked	
16 24	: God just isn't explaining Himself to me		16 24	: God just isn't explaining Himself to me : I expected good but evil came		28.1 : 12 :	Gold is hidden in rocks Wisdom is hidden in God	
31.1	: I expected good but evil came : God knows I'm innocent		31.1	: God knows I'm innocent			Remember when I was a big shot	
	: I'm righteous in business		5	: I'm righteous in business			I'm just as low as I used to be high	
	: My morals are pure		9	: My morals are pure			God just isn't explaining Himself to me	
13	: I treat my slaves well		13	: I treat my slaves well		24 :	I expected good but evil came	
16	: I've been good to the poor		16	: <u>I</u> 've been good to the poor			God knows I'm innocent	
24 29	: <u>I'</u> m not greedy		24	: I'm not greedy		5 :	I'm righteous in business	
	: I'm not vindictive : I'm innocent		29 38	: I'm not vindictive : I'm innocent			My morals are pure	
32.1 Enter a				nter angry Elihu			I treat my slaves well I've been good to the poor	
	: None of you have explained what has happened	to Job vet	11	: None of you have explained what has happened t	to Job vet	24 :	I'm not greedy	
JOB			JOB			29 :	I'm not vindictive	
	T'm full of advise also		15			38 :	I'm innocent	
	: I'm full of advice also : I can't be refuted		33.1	: I'm full of advice also : I can't be refuted		32.1 Enter an		
	: You say you are innocent - Nope		8	: You say you are innocent - Nope			None of you have explained what has happer	ned to Job, yet
13	: God doesn't have to explain Himself		13	: God doesn't have to explain Himself		JOB		
23	: Confess your sin & bless God	Day 37	23	: Confess your sin & bless God : Hush, Job!	Day 37		I'm full of advice also	Day 37
	: Hush, Job!	Buy 57	29	: Hush, Job!	Day 37		I can't be refuted	Day 37
	: Elihu mocks Job		34.1	: Elihu mocks Job			You say you are innocent - Nope	
10 21	: God pays men fairly		10 21	: God pays men fairly		13 : 23 :	God doesn't have to explain Himself	
	: God is just : Job's rebellion has been repaid		31	: God is just : Job's rebellion has been repaid		29 :	Confess your sin & bless God Hush, Job!	
	: You can't prove you're righteous, Job		35.1	: You can't prove you're righteous, Job		34.1	Elihu mocks Job	
	: God won't listen to you		9	: God won't listen to you		10 :	God pays men fairly	
	: God always prospers the obedient		36.1	: God always prospers the obedient			God is just	
17	: Don't judge God		17	: Don't judge God			Job's rebellion has been repaid	
	: God's ways are above ours		24	: God's ways are above ours			You can't prove you're righteous, Job	
37.1	: God's greatness		37.1	: God's greatness			God won't listen to you	
A DADTTAL	ANSWER FROM GOD		V D V D.	TIAL ANSWER FROM GOD		36.1 : 17 :	God always prospers the obedient Don't judge God	
38.1 God inte				od interrupts Elihu		24 :	God's ways are above ours	
2 Hush Fli	hu, Where were you at creation?			ish, Elihu, Where were you at creation?			God's greatness	
	: Oceans		8	: Oceans			3	
12	: Sunrises		12	: Sunrises			INSWER FROM GOD	
19	: Light		19	: Light		38.1 God inter	rrupts Elihu	
	: Weather		25	: Weather			nu, Where were you at creation?	
	: Stars		31	: Stars		8 :	Oceans	
	: Storms : Wildlife		34 39	: Storms : Wildlife		12 :	Sunrises Light	
	: Whatife : Birth		39.1	: Birth			Weather	

5 : Untamed wildlife, donkey 9 : Ox 13 : Ostrich 19 : Horse 26 : Hawk TOB IS FINALLY HUMBLED 40.1 Contend w/ the Almighty 3 Job's shortest speech	5 : Untamed wildlife, donkey 9 : Ox 13 : Ostrich 19 : Horse 26 : Hawk JOB IS FINALLY HUMBLED 40.1 Contend w/ the Almighty 3 Job's shortest speech	31 : Stars 34 : Storms 39 : Wildlife 39.1 : Birth 5 : Untamed wildlife, donkey 9 : Ox 13 : Ostrich 19 : Horse 26 : Hawk
6 JHVH: Don't try to instruct Me 15 : Look at Behemoth 41.1 : Crocodile 42.1 Job is finally humbled 7 JHVH rebukes Job's 3 friends JOB IS RESTORED 10 Job is restored to status & wealth	6 JHVH: Don't try to instruct Me 15: Look at Behemoth 41.1: Crocodile 42.1 Job is finally humbled 7 JHVH rebukes Job's 3 friends JOB IS RESTORED 10 Job is restored to status & wealth	JOB IS FINALLY HUMBLED 40.1 Contend w/ the Almighty 3 Job's shortest speech 6 JHVH: Don't try to instruct Me 15 : Look at Behemoth 41.1 : Crocodile 42.1 Job is finally humbled
PSALMS TUNES TO LIVE BY	PSALMS TUNES TO LIVE BY	7 JHVH rebukes Job's 3 friends JOB IS RESTORED 10 Job is restored to status & wealth
RIENDS 1.1 Choose your friends wisely \$MESSIAH 2.1 Political rebellion 4 King at Zion 7 Son's rod of iron 10 Honor the Son & King 3.1 JHVH sustains through trouble 4.1 JHVH gives sleep 7.1 Hear me, Lord 4.1 JHVH abhors wickedness 8.1 JHVH abhors wickedness 8.1 JHVH blesses the godly 9.1 Prayer for mercy in time of trouble MARRECATORY 7.1 Punish me if Tm wrong 6 Vindicate me if Tm right 12 Punish the wicked \$MESSIANIC 8.1 Your majestic Name 9.1 JHVH the Judge 7. JHVH, the Stronghold PSALMS 11 I rejicice in Your salvation 17 The wicked will be judged 10.1 The wicked deny JHVH exists 5 God hides His face 12 O, Lord, show him You're alive 11.1 Saints under fire 4. JHVH in His Temple 12.1 Lying words of men 6 Pure words of JHVH 3.1 Feeling forgotten by JHVHP Sing! NO NOT ONE 4. Salvation comes from Zion ZION 15.1 Loving God, hating sin REFUGE 6.1 God is my refuge 15 Lwing words 15 Lwing words 16 Hide me under Your wings 13 Deliver me DELTUERANCE 18.1 JHVH my rock 4 He hears my core 6 Hide me under Your wings 13 Deliver me DELTUERANCE 18.1 JHVH my rock 4 He hears my cry 7 The awesome power of JHVH 16 He delighted in me 20 I was blameless	FRIENDS 1.1 Choose your friends wisely **MESSIAH 2.1 Political rebellion 4 King at Zion 7 Son's rod of iron 10 Honor the Son & King 3.1 JHVH sustains through trouble 4.1 JHVH hears 4 JHVH gives sleep PROTECTION 5.1 Hear me, Lord 4 JHVH blesses the godly 6.1 Prayer for mercy in time of trouble IMPRECATORY 7.1 Punish me if I'm wrong 6 Vindicate me if I'm right 12 Punish the wicked **MESSIANIC 8.1 Your majestic Name 9.1 JHVH the Judge 7 JHVH, the stronghold PSALMS 11 Trejoice in Your salvation 17 The wicked will be judged 10.1 The wicked deny JHVH exists 5 God hides His face 12 O, Lord, show him You're alive 11.1 Saint's under fire 4 JHVH in His Temple 12.1 Lying words of men 6 Pure words of JHVH 13.1 Feeling forgotten by JHVH? Singl NO NOT O'NE 14.1 No one does good 4 Salvation comes from Zion ZTON 15.1 Loving God, hating sin REFUGE 16.1 God is my refuge 5 I will not be shaken PROTECTION 17.1 Lord, hear my case 6 Hide me under Your wings 13 Deliver me DELIVERANCE 18.1 JHVH my rock 4 He hears my cry 7 The awsome power of JHVH 16 He delighted in me 20 I was blameless	BOOK ONE FRIENDS 1.1 Choose your friends wisely \$\frac{\pi}{\text{MESSIAH}}\$ 2.1 Political rebellion 4 King at Zion 7 Son's rod of iron 10 Honor the Son & King \$\frac{\pi}{2}\$ 3.1 JHVH sustains through trouble 4.1 JHVH hears 4 JHVH dives sleep PROTECTION 5.1 Hear me, Lord 4 JHVH blesses the godly 6.1 Prayer for mercy in time of trouble IMPRECATORY 7.1 Punish me if I'm wrong 6 Vindicate me if I'm right 12 Punish the wicked \$\frac{\pi}{2}\$ MESSIANIC 8.1 Your majestic Name 9.1 JHVH the Judge 7 JHVH, the stronghold PSALMS 11 I rejoice in Your salvation 17 The wicked will be judged 10.1 The wicked deny JHVH exists 5 God hides His face 12 O, Lord, show him You're alive 11.1 Saints under fire 4 JHVH in His Temple 12.1 Lying words of men 6 Pure words of JHVH 13.1 Feeling forgotten by JHVH? Singl NO NOT ONE 14.1 No one does good 4 Salvation comes from Zion ZION 15.1 Loving God, hating sin REFUGE 16.1 God is my refuge 5 I will not be shaken \$\frac{\pi}{2}\$ PROTECTION 17.1 Lord, hear my case 6 Hide me under Your wings 13 Deliver me DELIVERANCE 18.1 JHVH my rock

37 David overcame Saul 43 David sees himself as king 46 I will praise Your Name HIS WORKS 19.1 The works of JHVH 7 The Word of JHVH VICTORY 20.1 Help from JHVH 4 Satisfaction from JHVH 6 Salvation from JHVH DELIVERANCE 21.1 God magnifies David, the king 7 God defeats David's enemies	37 David overcame Saul 43 David sees himself as king 46 I will praise Your Name HIS WORKS 19.1 The works of JHVH 7 The Word of JHVH VICTORY 20.1 Help from JHVH 4 Satisfaction from JHVH 6 Salvation from JHVH DELIVERANCE 21.1 God magnifies David, the king 7 God defeats David's enemies	7 The awesome power of JHVH 16 He delighted in me 20 I was blameless 25 He is a shield 37 David overcame Saul 43 David sees himself as king 46 I will praise Your Name HIS WORKS 19.1 The works of JHVH 7 The Word of JHVH VICTORY 20.1 Help from JHVH 4 Satisfaction from JHVH 6 Salvation from JHVH DELIVERANCE
ΦMESSIANIC		21.1 God magnifies David, the king
22.1 You are holy 🌣	22.1 You are holy 🌣	7 God defeats David's enemies
6 I am despised ♥	6 I am despised ♥	
9 I can trust You	9 I can trust You	\$MESSIANI C
11 Stay close to me 🌣 19 Deliver me	11 Stay close to me ♥ 19 Deliver me	22.1 You are holy 🌣
22 I will glorify You	22 I will glorify You	6 I am despised ♥
25 The whole world will worship You SHEPHERD	25 The whole world will worship You SHEPHERD	9 I can trust You 11 Stay close to me ♡
23.1 Like a shepherd's care	23.1 Like a shepherd's care	19 Deliver me
KING 24.1 Clean hands & nune haant	KING 24.1 Clean hands & pure heart	22 I will glorify You
24.1 Clean hands & pure heart 7 The King of Glory	7 The King of Glory	25 The whole world will worship You SHEPHERD
PROTECTIÓN 25.1 Trust in JHVH	PROTECTIÓN	23.1 Like a shepherd's care KING
4 Teach me Your ways	25.1 Trust in JHVH 4 Teach me Your ways	24.1 Clean hands & pure heart
8 God teaches the humble	8 God teaches the humble	7 The King of Glory PROTECTION
12 Blessings to the righteous 16 Refuge for the troubled	12 Blessings to the righteous 16 Refuge for the troubled	25.1 Trust in JHVH
PROTECTION 26.1 I love Your ways	PROTECTION 26.1 I love Your ways	4 Teach me Your ways 8 God teaches the humble
8 I love Your house	8 I love Your house	12 Blessings to the righteous
MY LIGHT	MY LIGHT	16 Refuge for the troubled
27.1 My light & salvation 4 Hide me in Your Tabernacle	27.1 My light & salvation 4 Hide me in Your Tabernacle	PROTECTION 26.1 I love Your ways
7 I'll seek Your face	7 I'll seek Your face	8 I love Your house
11 Teach me Your ways HELP	11 Teach me Your ways HELP	MY LIGHT 27.1 My light & salvation
28.1 Lord, keep Your ear open to me	28.1 Lord, keep Your ear open to me	4 Hide me in Your Tabernacle
6 Praise You, Lord, You listened HIS VOICE	6 Praise You, Lord, You listened HIS VOICE	7 I'll seek Your face 11 Teach me Your ways
29.1 Glory to God 3 The majesty of the Lord Day 39	29.1 Glory to God 3 The majesty of the Lord Day 39	HELP
3 The majesty of the Lord THANKS Day 39	3 The majesty of the Lord THANKS Day 39	28.1 Lord, keep Your ear open to me 6 Praise You, Lord, You listened
PSALMS	PSALMS	HIS VOICE
30.1 The Lord preserves	30.1 The Lord preserves	29.1 Glory to God 3 The majesty of the Lord
6 The Lord saves 10 The Lord helps	6 The Lord saves 10 The Lord helps	THANKS
REFUGE	REFUGE	PSALMS
31.1 My rock & fortress 6 My feet landed in a large place	31.1 My rock & fortress 6 My feet landed in a large place	30.1 The Lord preserves 6 The Lord saves
9 I'm in distress	9 I'm in distress	10 The Lord helps
14 My time is in your hands 19 Blessed be JHVH	14 My time is in your hands 19 Blessed be JHVH	REFUGE 31.1 My rock & fortress
CONFESSION & FORGIVENESS	CONFESSION & FORGIVENESS	6 My feet landed in a large place
32.1 Blessed is the forgiven man 3 Results of restoration	32.1 Blessed is the forgiven man 3 Results of restoration	9 I'm in distress 14 My time is in your hands
PRAISE	PRAISE	19 Blessed be JHVH
33.1 Sing praises to God 6 Stand in awe	33.1 Sing praises to God 6 Stand in awe	CONFESSION & FORGIVENESS 32.1 Blessed is the forgiven man
13 JHVH sees	13 JHVH sees	3 Results of restoration
PROVIDER 34.1 Bless the Lord	PROVIDER 34.1 Bless the Lord	PRAISE 33.1 Sing praises to God
4 Seek His protection	4 Seek His protection	6 Stand in awe
8 Enjoy His favor 15 He hears our cry	8 Enjoy His favor 15 He hears our cry	13 JHVH sees PROVIDER
19 He protects♥	19 He protects☆	34.1 Bless the Lord
IMPRECATORY 35 1 Defend me Lond	IMPRECATORY 35.1 Defend me, Lord	4 Seek His protection 8 Enjoy His favor
35.1 Defend me, Lord 9 God is my refuge	9 God is my refuge	15 He hears our cry
17 Deliver me	17 Deliver me	19 He protects☆
22 Vindicate me THE LOVE OF GOD	22 Vindicate me THE LOVE OF GOD	IMPRECATORY 35.1 Defend me, Lord
36.1 Those who love evil	36.1 Those who love evil	9 God is my refuge
5 God loves evil men	5 God loves evil men	17 Deliver me

29 29

Day 39

10 God loves His children TRUST & OBEY 37.1 Delight in the Lord 7 Rest in the Lord 12 God mocks the wicked 16 God blesses the righteous 23 God leads the righteous 23 God loves justice 35 Men of peace will prosper CONFESSION 38.1 Confession 9 Forsaken 13 More confession SOUL WINNER'S PSALM 39.1 Soul winner's sin of silence 7 You opened my mouth MY ROCK 40.1 Like a rock 6 I'm excited to do Your will 11 Deliver me	10 God loves His children TRUST & OBEY 37.1 Delight in the Lord 7 Rest in the Lord 12 God mocks the wicked 16 God blesses the righteous 23 God leads the righteous 27 God loves justice 35 Men of peace will prosper CONFESSION 38.1 Confession 9 Forsaken 13 More confession SOUL WINNER'S PSALM 39.1 Soul winner's sin of silence 7 You opened my mouth MY ROCK 40.1 Like a rock 6 I'm excited to do Your will 11 Deliver me	22 Vindicate me THE LOVE OF GOD 36.1 Those who love evil 5 God loves evil men 10 God loves His children TRUST & OBEY 37.1 Delight in the Lord 7 Rest in the Lord 12 God mocks the wicked 16 God blesses the righteous 23 God leads the righteous 27 God loves justice 35 Men of peace will prosper CONFESSION 38.1 Confession 9 Forsaken 13 More confession SOUL WINNER'S PSALM 39.1 Soul winner's sin of silence 7 You opened my mouth MY ROCK
MY GOD IN TROUBLE 41.1 My God when I'm sick 4 My God when I'm slandered 10 My God	MY GOD IN TROUBLE 41.1 My God when I'm sick 4 My God when I'm slandered 10 My God	MY GOD IN TROUBLE
BOOK TWO DESPAIR & THIRST 42.1 My soul is thirsty for God 5 Hope in God 9 Hope in God 93.1 Vindicate me 3 Send Your light 5 Hope in God PLEADING 44.1 You saved our forefathers 4 We will trust You 9 We have been dishonored 17 We will trust You 20 Redeem us for Your own sake WEDDING CELEBRATION 45.1 Eternal blessings \$\frac{1}{2}\$ 3 For truth, meekness, & righteousness 6 JHVH's throne is forever 10 The King's daughter REFUGE (Martin Luther's favorite) 46.1 God is our refuge & strength 4 God of Jacob is our refuge 8 Be still & know that I am God PSALMS KING OF THE EARTH 47.1 Clap your hands 5 Sing praises GLORY OF ZION 42 ion will live forever 9 Praise God in Zion MONEYY HA!	BOOK TWO DESPAIR & THIRST 42.1 My soul is thirsty for God 5 Hope in God 9 Hope in God 43.1 Vindicate me 3 Send Your light 5 Hope in God PLEADING 44.1 You saved our forefathers 4 We will trust You 9 We have been dishonored 17 We will trust You 20 Redeem us for Your own sake WEDDING CELEBRATION 45.1 Eternal blessings\$\Psi\$ 3 For truth, meekness, & righteousness 6 JHVH's throne is forever 10 The King's daughter REFUGE (Martin Luther's favorite) 46.1 God is our refuge & strength 4 God of Jacob is our refuge 8 Be still & know that I am God PSALMS KING OF THE EARTH 47.1 Clap your hands 5 Sing praises GLORY OF ZION 48.1 Praise Him in Zion 4 Zion will live forever 9 Praise God in Zion MONEY? HA!	41.1 My God when I'm sick 4 My God when I'm slandered \$\pm\$ 10 My God BOOK TWO DESPAIR & THIRST 42.1 My soul is thirsty for God 5 Hope in God 9 Hope in God 43.1 Vindicate me 3 Send Your light 5 Hope in God PLEADING 44.1 You saved our forefathers 4 We will trust You 9 We have been dishonored 17 We will trust You 20 Redeem us for Your own sake WEDDING CELEBRATION 45.1 Eternal blessings \$\pm\$ 3 For truth, meekness, & righteousness 6 JHVH's throne is forever 10 The King's daughter REFUGE (Martin Luther's favorite) 46.1 God is our refuge & strength 4 God of Jacob is our refuge 8 Be still & know that I am God PSALMS KING OF THE EARTH 47.1 Clap your hands 5 Sing praises GLORY OF ZION
49.1 Listen 5 Who should fear 10 All men die 13 God will receive me [©] 16 You can't take it with you MY JUDGE 50.1 JHVH will judge 7 Call on Me in trouble 16 I an not like you 22 Sacrifices honor God SIN & CONFESSION 51.1 My sin is against God only 5 Wash me 10 Create a clean heart 14 Open my lips 18 bo good to Zion DON'T BRAG, SINNERS 52.1 Sinners brag 5 JHVH mocks 8 Believers trust NO GOD? HA! 53.1 There is no God 4 God will restore Israel	49.1 Listen 5 Who should fear 10 All men die 13 God will receive me 16 You can't take it with you MY JUDGE 50.1 JHVH will judge 7 Call on Me in trouble 16 I am not like you 22 Sacrifices honor God SIN & CONFESSION 51.1 My sin is against God only 5 Wash me 10 Create a clean heart 14 Open my lips 18 Do good to Zion DON'T BRAG, SINNERS 52.1 Simers brag 5 JHVH mocks 8 Believers trust NO GOD2 HAI 53.1 There is no God 4 God will restore Israel	48.1 Praise Him in Zion 4 Zion will live forever 9 Praise God in Zion MONEY? HA! 49.1 Listen 5 Who should fear 10 All men die 13 God will receive me 16 You can't take it with you MY JUDGE 50.1 JHVH will judge 7 Call on Me in trouble 16 I am not like you 22 Sacrifices honor God SIN & CONFESSION 51.1 My sin is against God only 5 Wash me 10 Create a clean heart 14 Open my lips 18 Do good to Zion DON'T BRAG, SINNERS 52.1 Sinners brag 5 JHVH mocks

Day 40

SAVE ME	SAVE ME	8 Believers trust
54.1 Save me	54.1 Save me	NO GOD? HA!
4 Destroy them 6 Thank you	4 Destroy them 6 Thank you	53.1 There is no God 4 God will restore Israel
IMPRECATORY / DELIVER ME	IMPRECATORY / DELIVER ME	SAVE ME
55.1 My enemies oppress	55.1 My enemies oppress	54.1 Save me
4 I want to hide	4 I want to hide	4 Destroy them
9 Confuse my enemies	9 Confuse my enemies	6 Thank you
12 I am betrayed by friends	12 I am betrayed by friends	IMPRECATORY / DELIVER ME
16 I'll call only to God	16 I'll call only to God	55.1 My enemies oppress
22 I'll cast my burden on you	22 I'll cast my burden on you	4 I want to hide
I WILL TRUST	I WILL TRUST	9 Confuse my enemies
56.1 When afraid, I will trust	56.1 When afraid, I will trust	12 I am betrayed by friends
8 God is for me DELIVER ME	8 God is for me	16 I'll call only to Gód 22 I'll cast my burden on you
	DELIVER ME	22 I II cast my burden on you
57.1 In His shadow 4 Among lions	57.1 In His shadow 4 Among lions	I WILL TRUST 56.1 When afraid, I will trust
7 Steadfast in Him	7 Steadfast in Him	8 God is for me
IMPRECATORY	IMPRECATORY	DELIVER ME
58.1 Wicked are estranged from the womb	58.1 Wicked are estranged from the womb	57.1 In His shadow
6 God will destroy	6 God will destroy	4 Among lions
10 JHVH judges	10 JHVH judges	7 Steadfast in Him
IMPRECATÖRY	IMPRECATORY	IMPRECATORY
59.1 Deliver me	59.1 Deliver me	58.1 Wicked are estranged from the womb
4 Scoff at them	4 Scoff at them	6 God will destroy
9 Men should know JHVH reigns	9 Men should know JHVH reigns	10 JHVH judges '
16 My stronghold	16 My stronghold	IMPRECATŎŖŸ
HELP!	HELP!	59.1 Deliver me
60.1 We are defeated	60.1 We are defeated	4 Scoff at them
6 Through God we will do valiantly	6 Through God we will do valiantly	9 Men should know JHVH reigns
MY ROCK	MY ROCK	16 My stronghold
61.1 My rock, tower, & refuge	61.1 My rock, tower, & refuge	HELP!
5 I will sing praise	5 I will sing praise	60.1 We are defeated
MY ROCK	MY ROCK	6 Through God we will do valiantly
62.1 My rock	62.1 My rock	MY ROCK
3 Their deceit 5 My hope	3 Thèir deceit 5 My hope	61.1 My rock, tower, & refuge 5 I will sing praise
9 Their vanity	9 Their vanity	MY ROCK
11 His love	11 His love	62.1 My rock
REFRESHED	REFRESHED	3 Their deceit
63.1 I will bless the Lord	63.1 I will bless the Lord	5 My hope
6 I will sing for joy	6 I will sing for joy	9 Their vanity
9 I will rejoice	9 I will rejoice	11 His love
9 I will rejoice IMPRECATORY	IMPRECATORY	REFRESHED
64,1 Preserve me	641 Preserve me	63.1 I will bless the Lord
7 All men will fear JHVH	7 All men will fear JHVH	6 I will sing for joy
AWESOME LORD	AWESOME LORD	9 I will rejoice
65.1 You satisfy us	65.1 You satisfy us	IMPRECATŎRY
PSALMS	PSALMS '	64.1 Preserve me
5 You are awesome	5 You are awesome	7 All men will fear JHVH
9 You are good to us	9 You are good to us	AWESOME LORD
PRAISE & WORSHIP	PRAISE & WORSHIP	65.1 You satisfy us
66.1 Worship	66.1 Worship	PSALMS
5 Rejoice	5 Rejoice	5 You are awesome
8 Bless	8 Bless	9 You are good to us
16 Hear	16 Hear	PRAISE & WORSHIP
		66.1 Worship
FEAR HIM	FEAR HIM	5 Rejoice
67.1 Let the people praise You	67.1 Let the people praise You	8 Bless
GOD, OUR STRENGTH	GOD, OUR STRENGTH	16 Hear
68.1 Let God reign	68.1 Let God reign	
5 Father to the fatherless	5 Father to the fatherless	FEAR HIM
7 Mercy sends rain	7 Mercy sends rain	67.1 Let the people praise You
11 JHVH scatters His enemies	11 JHVH scatters His enemies	GOD, OUR STRENGTH
15 Mountains of God 🌣	15 Mountains of God ♥	68.1 Let God reign 5 Father to the fatherless
19 JHVH delivers	19 JHVH delivers	7 Mercy sends rain
24 Bless JHVH	24 Bless JHVH	11 JHVH scatters His enemies
28 Kings will bring gifts to JHVH	28 Kings will bring gifts to JHVH	
32 Sing praises	32 Sing praises	15 Mountains of God ♥
IMPRECATORY	IMPRECĂTORY	19 JHVH delivers
69.1 Save me♥	69.1 Save me☆	24 Bless JHVH
5 Forgive me ♥	5 Forgive me ♥	28 Kings will bring gifts to JHVH
13 Deliver me	13 Deliver me	32 Sing praises IMPRECATORY
16 Answer me	16 Answer me	
		69.1 Save me♥
20 They gave Me vinegar 🌣 22 Blot them out	20 They gave Me vinegar ♀ 22 Blot them out	5 Forgive me 🌣
29 I will praise Him	29 I will praise Him	13 Deliver me
34 Everyone proise Him	34 Everyone praise Him	16 Answer me
34 Everyone praise Him DELIVER ME	DELIVER ME	20 They gave Me vinegar ♥
70.1 Turn away my adversaries	70.1 Turn away my adversaries	22 Blot them out
7 0,2 . a. n. amay my dator sar ros	4 Bless my friends	29 I will praise Him
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	and the second s

4 Bless my friends PRAISE 7.1.1 You are my hope 7 My mouth is filled with praise 12 My mouth is filled with righteousness 17 Who is like You 22 I will praise You THE RIGHTEOUS KING/MESSIANIC \$ 72.1 He judges with righteousness 5 Fear Him All nations serve Him \$	PRAISE 71.1 You are my hope 7 My mouth is filled with praise 12 My mouth is filled with righteousness 17 Who is like You 22 I will praise You THE RIGHTEOUS KING/MESSIANIC \$ 72.1 He judges with righteousness 5 Fear Him All nations serve Him \$ 12 The needy bless Him \$	34 Everyone praise Him DELIVER ME 70.1 Turn away my adversaries 4 Bless my friends PRAISE 71.1 You are my hope 7 My mouth is filled with praise 12 My mouth is filled with righteousness 17 Who is like You 22 I will praise You THE RIGHTEOUS KING/MESSIANIC \$ 72.1 He judges with righteousness Day 41
12 The needy bless Him \$\frac{Day 41}{16 All nations bless Him}\$ 18 Bless His Name	16 All nations bless Him 18 Bless His Name End of David's songs	5 Fear Him All nations serve Him 🌣
End of David's songs	BOOK THREE	12 The needy bless Him ⇔ 16 All nations bless Him
BOOK THREE	IMPRECATORY	18 Bless His Name
IMPRECATORY 73.1 Prosperity & the wicked 10 Does righteousness ever pay off? 15 Wicked have a terrible end 21 Lord, You can help my attitude 25 Adonai is my only refuge ALMIGHTY 74.1 Don't reject us 12 You are omnipotent 18 Let us praise You THE RIGHTEOUS EXALTED 75.1 JHVH judges 6 JHVH exalts 9 Praise JHVH HE IS VICTOR 76.1 Only God is the victor 8 He is just COMFORT 77.1 JHVH will hear me 760d has not changed 11 I'll meditate on His works 16 Remember the Red Sea A LITTLE HISTORY LESSON 78.1 Listen, God is wonderful 5 Teach your kids the same 9 Remember the works of JHVH 17 They were so stubborn 21 He blessed them but they rejected Him 34 He punished, they returned, they deceived, He forgave PSALMS 40 They forgot the 10 plagues 54 God rejected His children 65 But God loves & leads His people IMPRECATORY 79.1 Our enemies scoff at our God 8 Help us for the glory of your Name OUR SHEPHERD 80.1 Shepherd of Israel 4 Restore us 8 You planted us in the land 14 Care for Your vine, Israel 6(IVEN OVER TO STUBBORNNESS 81.1 Sing at the new moon feast 6 Open your mouth, I will fill it 11 O that Israel would obey Me HE IS JUST 82.1 bon't be unjust 5 God is just IMPRECATORY 1871 Networks of torse.	73.1 Prosperity & the wicked 10 Does righteousness ever pay off? 15 Wicked have a terrible end 21 Lord, You can help my attitude 25 Adonai is my only refuge ALMIGHTY 74.1 Don't reject us 12 You are omnipotent 18 Let us praise You THE RIGHTEOUS EXALTED 75.1 JHVH judges 6 JHVH exalts 9 Praise JHVH HE IS VICTOR 76.1 Only God is the victor 8 He is just COMFORT 77.1 JHVH will hear me 760d has not changed 11 I'll meditate on His works 16 Remember the Red Sea A LITTLE HISTORY LESSON 78.1 Listen, God is wonderful 5 Teach your kids the same 9 Remember the works of JHVH 17 They were so stubborn 21 He blessed them but they rejected Him 34 He punished, they returned, they deceived, He forgave PSALMS 40 They forgot the 10 plagues 54 God rejected His children 65 But God loves & leads His people IMPRECATORY 79.1 Our enemies scoff at our God 8 Help us for the glory of your Name OUR SHEPHERD 80.1 Shepherd of Israel 4 Restore us 8 You planted us in the land 14 Care for Your vine, Israel GIVEN OVER TO STUBBORNNESS 81.1 Sing at the new moon feast 6 Open your mouth, I will fill it 11 O that Israel would obey Me HE IS JUST 82.1 Don't be unjust 5 God is just IMPRECATORY 83.1 Nations conspire against Israel	End of David's songs BOOK THREE IMPRECATORY 73.1 Prosperity & the wicked 10 Does righteousness ever pay off? 15 Wicked have a terrible end 21 Lord, You can help my attitude 25 Adonai is my only refuge ALMIGHTY 74.1 Don't reject us 12 You are omnipotent 18 Let us praise You THE RIGHTEOUS EXALTED 75.1 JHVH judges 6 JHVH exalts 9 Praise JHVH HE IS VICTOR 76.1 Only God is the victor 8 He is just COMFORT 77.1 JHVH will hear me 7600 has not changed 11 I'll meditate on His works 16 Remember the Red Sea ALITTLE HISTORY LESSON 78.1 Listen, God is wonderful 5 Teach your kids the same 9 Remember the works of JHVH 17 They were so stubborn 21 He blessed them but they rejected Him 34 He punished, they returned, they deceived, He forgave PSALMS 40 They forgot the 10 plagues 54 God rejected His children 65 But God loves & leads His people IMPRECATORY 79.1 Our enemies scoff at our God 8 Help us for the glory of your Name OUR SHEPHERD 80.1 Shepherd of Israel 4 Restore us 8 You planted us in the land 14 Care for Your vine, Israel GIVEN OVER TO STUBBORNINESS 81.1 Sing at the new moon feast 6 Open your mouth, I will fill it 11 Or that Israel would obey Me HE IS JUST 82.1 Dave the univert
83.1 Nations conspire against Israel 9 Destroy Your enemies, Lord	9 Destroy Your enemies, Lord 13 Make them seek Your Name	82.1 Don't be unjust 5 God is just
13 Make them seek Your Name		IMPRECAŤORY
LONGING FOR THE HOUSE OF THE LORD	LONGING FOR THE HOUSE OF THE LORD 84.1 I long for the Temple	83.1 Nations conspire against Israel 9 Destroy Your enemies, Lord
84.1 I long for the Temple	5 We are blessed	13 Make them seek Your Name
5 We are blessed	8 No good thing will He withhold REVIVE US	LONGING FOR THE HOUSE OF THE LORD
8 No good thing will He withhold REVIVE US	REVIVE US 85.1 Lord, You have been good	LONGING FOR THE HOUSE OF THE LORD 84.1 I long for the Temple
85.1 Lord, You have been good	4 Revive us again	5 We are blessed
4 Revive us again	8 So that glory will dwell in the land	8 No good thing will He withhold
8 So that glory will dwell in the land	LISTEN, O LORD	REVIVE US
LISTEN, O LORD 86.1 Listen, O God, in heaven	86.1 Listen, O God, in heaven 11 Teach me	85.1 Lord, You have been good 4 Revive us again
11 Teach me	11 Teach me 14 Help me	8 So that glory will dwell in the land
	•	3 ,

MOAILING SONE ON A MOAILING SONE ON 4 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	14 Help me ZTON 37.1 Citizens of Zion SELTVER ME 18.1 A cry to God 13 Why aren't You listening? AVIDIC COVENANT / MESSIANIC \$ 19.1 Sworn faithfulness \$ 5 Awesome power 11 Loving-kindness 19 Covenant promises to David 30 Hesed chastening [in lovingkindness] 38 Heavy hand 46 How long 49 Blessed forever	ZION 87.1 Citizens of Zion DELIVER ME 88.1 A cry to God 13 Why aren't You listening? DAVIDIC COVENANT / MESSIANIC 89.1 Sworn faithfulness 5 Awesome power 11 Loving-kindness 19 Covenant promises to David 30 Hesed chastening [in lovingkindness] 38 Heavy hand 46 How long 49 Blessed forever	LISTEN, O LORD 86.1 Listen, O God, in heaven 11 Teach me 14 Help me ZION 87.1 Citizens of Zion DELIVER ME 88.1 A cry to God 13 Why aren't You listening? DAVIDIC COVENANT / MESSIANIC \$ 5.4 Awesome power 11 Loving-kindness 19 Covenant promises to David 30 Hesed chastening [in lovingkindness]
·	BOOK FOUR A MOANING SONG 10.1 You are forever 3 We are a vapor 7 Keep us in awe of You 13 Keep us joyful in our troubled times NINDER HIS WINGS 10.1 Under His wings 5 No fear! 11 Angels will protect 14 God is with us in trouble SIVE THANKS 12.1 Thank, sing, praise 5 Your works are great 10 The righteous flourish MAJESTY 3.1 JHVH reigns 3.1 HVH reigns 4.1 The Lord Judge the wicked 8 He sees you, wicked men 1.2 The Lord will not forsake His own 1.7 JVH HVH is my stronghold 5.1 Sing to the Great King 6 Worship our Maker WORSHIP TIN HOLINESS 6.1 Sing to the Lord 7 Worship in the beauty of holiness 2.5 ALMS 1.1 He is coming \$\frac{\pi}{2}\$ 2.2 Worship only Him 10 Give Him thanks 1.2 Worship only Him 10 Give Him thanks 10 Give Him thanks 10 Give Him thanks 10 LIT SH HE 10 LORD WITH GLADNESS 0.1 Praise the Lord 0.VINGKINDNESS & JUSTICE 0.1 IT will keep my heart pure 1.4 VE PITY, LORD 0.2.1 Hear my proyer 8 Hear my groaning & complaining 1.2 Heare pity on us 1.8 We will praise You 2.3 You never change 3.1 Suc complaining 1.2 Heare pity on us 1.8 We will praise You 2.3 You never change 3.1 Soul, bless THE LORD 0.3 1.0 soul, bless THE EARTH 0.4 Iyou are very great 5 You sent of flood 10 You sent Hoot	90.1 You are forever 3 We are a vapor 7 Keep us in awe of You 13 Keep us joyful in our troubled times UNDER HIS WINGS 91.1 Under His wings 5 No fear! 11 Angels will protect 14 God is with us in trouble GIVE THANKS 92.1 Thank, sing, praise 5 Your works are great 10 The righteous flourish MAJESTY 93.1 JHVH reigns 3 Holiness befits Your house IMPRECATORY 94.1 O Lord, judge the wicked 8 He sees you, wicked men 12 The Lord will not forsake His own 17 JHVH is my stronghold SING FOR JOY 95.1 Sing to the Great King 6 Worship our Maker WORSHIP IN HOLINESS 96.1 Sing to the Lord 7 Worship in the beauty of holiness PSALMS 11 He is coming POWER & DOMINION 97.1 The Lord is magnificent 7 Worship only Him 10 Give Him thanks EVERYBODY SING 98.1 Singl He is great 4 Sing joyfully 7 Everybody singl HOLY IS HE 99.1 The Lord reigns in Zion 6 Worship at His holy hill SERVE THE LORD WITH GLADNESS 100.1 Proise the Lord LOVINGKINDNESS & JUSTICE 101.1 I will keep my heart pure HAVE PITY, LORD 102.1 Hear my proyer 8 Hear my groaning & complaining 12 Have pity on us 18 We will praise You 23 You never change BLESS THE LORD 103.1 O soul, bless the Lord 6 He has forgiven us! 15 We are like grass 19 Bless Him HE BLESSES THE EARTH 104.1 You are very great 5 You sent a flood 10 You sent food 18 You control sun & mono 24 You made oceans 27 You made oceans 27 You made coceans 27 You made oceans	38 Heavy hand 46 How long 49 Blessed forever BOOK FOUR A MOANING SONG 90.1 You are forever 3 We are a vapor 7 Keep us in awe of You 13 Keep us joyful in our troubled times UNDER HIS WINGS 91.1 Under His wings 5 No fear! 11 Angels will protect 14 God is with us in trouble GIVE THANKS 92.1 Thank, sing, praise 5 Your works are great 10 The righteous flourish MAJESTY 93.1 JHVH reigns 3 Holiness befits Your house IMPRECATORY 94.1 O Lord, judge the wicked 8 He sees you, wicked men 12 The Lord will not forsake His own 17 JHVH is my stronghold SING FOR JOY 95.1 Sing to the Great King 6 Worship our Maker WORSHIP IN HOLINESS 96.1 Sing to the Lord 7 Worship in the beauty of holiness PSALMS 11 He is coming \$\frac{\text{POWER}}{\text{POWER}} \frac{\text{ADMINION}}{\text{91.1}} \text{The Lord will not for sake His VORSHIP IN HOLINESS 96.1 Sing to the Lord 7 Worship in the beauty of holiness PSALMS 11 He is coming \$\frac{\text{POWER}}{\text{POWER}} \frac{\text{ADMINION}}{\text{91.1}} The Lord will not horship only Him 10 Give Him thanks EVERYBODY SING 98.1 Singl He is great 4 Sing joyfully 7 Everybody singl HOLY IS HE 99.1 The Lord reigns in Zion 6 Worship at His holy hill SERVE THE LORD WITH GLADNESS 100.1 Praise the Lord LOYINGKTNDNESS & JUSTICE 101.1 I will keep my heart pure HAVE PITY, LORD 102.1 Hear my prayer 8 Hear my groaning & complaining 12 Have pity on us 18 We will praise You 23 You never change BLESS THE LORD 103.1 O soul, bless the Lord 6 He has forgiven us 15 We are like grass 19 Bless Him HE BLESSES THE EARTH 104.1 You are very great 5 You sent a flood 10 You sent water

Day 42

31 So I will worship GOD LOVES ISRAEL 105.1 Tell of God's works 8 The Lord remembered His covenant in Egypt 16 He sent Joseph to Egypt 25 He sent 10 plagues 37 He finally brought them through the desert LEANNESS TO THEIR SOULS 106.1 Praise the Lord 4 Remember me		GOD LOVES ISRAEL 105.1 Tell of God's works 8 The Lord remembered His covenant in Egypt 16 He sent Joseph to Egypt 25 He sent 10 plagues 37 He finally brought them through the desert LEANNESS TO THEIR SOULS 106.1 Praise the Lord 4 Remember me 6 We sinned in Egypt		18 You control sun & moon 24 You made oceans 27 You made man 31 So I will worship GOD LOVES ISRAEL 105.1 Tell of God's works 8 The Lord remembered His covenant in Egypt 16 He sent Joseph to Egypt 25 He sent 10 plagues 37 He finally brought them through the desert	
6 We sinned in Egypt 13 We sinned in the wilderness 16 We complained about Moses 19 We made a golden calf 28 We worshipped Baal-Phineas stopped the plague 32 We sinned at Meribah 34 We were idolatrous in Canaan 40 God sent many enemies 44 We are the object of His affection 47 Praise the Lord		13 We sinned in the wilderness 16 We complained about Moses 19 We made a golden calf 28 We worshipped Baal-Phineas stopped the plague 32 We sinned at Meribah 34 We were idolatrous in Canaan 40 God sent many enemies 44 We are the object of His affection 47 Praise the Lord BOOK FIVE		LEANNESS TO THEIR SOULS 106.1 Praise the Lord 4 Remember me 6 We sinned in Egypt 13 We sinned in the wilderness 16 We complained about Moses 19 We made a golden calf 28 We worshipped Baal-Phineas stopped the plague 32 We sinned at Meribah 34 We were idolatrous in Canaan 40 God sent many enemies	
A7 Praise the Lord BOOK FIVE HE IS GOOD 107.1 He is good 4 He leads the redeemed 10 They cried/He answered 17 They rebelled/They cried/He delivered 23 They cried/He saved/They praised 33 He blessed the righteous WE SHALL DO VALIANTLY MESIANIC 108.1 I will sing 7 Judah is My scepter 10 Through God we shall do valiantly IMPRECATORY 109.1 I am oppressed 6 Human hatred toward enemies 14 Personal vengeance 21 Be kind to me 26 Let them know You are on my side 30 Thank You THE KING 110.1 Sit in holiness at the feet of the King 4 The King becomes a Priest PSALMS HOLY & AWESOME IS HIS NAME 111.1 Praise the Lord for His work 7 His name is holy & reverent THE MAN WHO FEARS THE LORD 112.1 God blesses the upright 7 They trust the Lord EXALT THE HUMBLE 113.1 Blessed be His Name 5 Whoa! He cares about man! DELIVERANCE FROM EGYPT 114.1 Israel left Egypt 3 The Promised Land rejoiced POWERLESS GODS 115.1 There's no god but JHVH 9 The Lord will bless you 16 We will praise Him HE DELIVERED ME 116.1 JHVH hears 5 He is compassionate 12 I will ofter a sacrifice of thanksgiving HIS LOVINGKINDNESS 117.1 Praise Him SAVING GOODNESS 118.1 His mercy endures forever 5 My refuge is in JHVH 10 His Name is all I need 15 God's right hand 19 Gates of righteousness 22 This is the day MEDITATIONS ON GOD'S WORD	Day 43	BOOK FIVE HE IS GOOD 107.1 He is good 4 He leads the redeemed 10 They cried/He answered 17 They rebelled/They cried/He delivered 23 They cried/He saved/They praised 33 He blessed the righteous WE SHALL DO VALIANTLY MESIANIC 108.1 I will sing 7 Judah is My scepter 10 Through God we shall do valiantly IMPRECATORY 109.1 I am oppressed 6 Human hatred toward enemies 14 Personal vengeance 21 Be kind to me 26 Let them know You are on my side 30 Thank You THE KING 110.1 Sit in holiness at the feet of the King 4 The King becomes a Priest PSALMS HOLY & AWESOME IS HIS NAME 11.1 Praise the Lord for His work 7 His name is holy & reverent THE MAN WHO FEARS THE LORD 112.1 God blesses the upright 7 They trust the Lord EXALT THE HUMBLE 113.1 Blessed be His Name 5 Whoal He cares about man! DELIVERANCE FROM EGYPT 114.1 Israel left Egypt 3 The Promised Land rejoiced POWERLESS GODS 115.1 There's no god but JHVH 9 The Lord will bless you 16 We will praise Him HE DELIVERED ME 110.1 His mercy endures forever 5 My refuge is in JHVH 10 His Name is all I need 15 God's right hand 19 Gates of righteousness 2 This is the day MEDITATIONS ON GOD's WORD	Day 43	34 We were idolatrous in Canaan 40 God sent many enemies 44 We are the object of His affection 47 Praise the Lord BOOK FIVE HE IS GOOD 107.1 He is good 4 He leads the redeemed 10 They cried/He answered 17 They rebelled/They cried/He delivered 23 They cried/He saved/They praised 33 He blessed the righteous WE SHALL DO VALIANTLY ★ MESIANIC 108.1 I will sing 7 Judah is My scepter ★ 10 Through God we shall do valiantly IMPRECATORY 109.1 I am oppressed 6 Human hatred toward enemies 14 Personal vengeance 21 Be kind to me 26 Let them know You are on my side 30 Thank You THE KING 110.1 Sit in holiness at the feet of the King 4 The King becomes a Priest PSALMS HOLY & AWESOME IS HIS NAME 111.1 Praise the Lord for His work 7 His name is holy & reverent THE MAN WHO FEARS THE LORD 112.1 God blesses the upright 7 They trust the Lord EXALT THE HUMBLE 113.1 Blessed be His Name 5 Whoal He cares about manl DELIVERANCE FROM EGYPT 114.1 Israel left Egypt 3 The Promised Land rejoiced POWERLESS GODS 115.1 There's no god but JHVH 9 The Lord will bless you 16 We will praise Him HE DELIVERED ME 116.1 JHVH hears 5 He is compassionate 12 I will offer a sacrifice of thanksgiving HIS LOVINGKINDNESS 117.1 Praise Him SAVING GOODNESS 118.1 His mercy endures forever ★ 5 My refuge is in JHVH 10 His Name is all I need 15 God's right hand	Day 43
MEDITATIONS ON GOD'S WORD 119.1 Blessings on the blameless 9 Treasure the Word in your heart 17 Open my eyes 25 I cleave to Your testimonies 33 Teach me 41 I will walk at liberty		119.1 Blessings on the blameless 9 Treasure the Word in your heart 17 Open my eyes 25 I cleave to Your testimonies 33 Teach me 41 I will walk at liberty 49 Your Word has become mine		19 Gates of righteousness 22 This is the day MEDITATIONS ON GOD'S WORD 119.1 Blessings on the blameless 9 Treasure the Word in your heart 17 Open my eyes	

49 Your Word has become mine 57 I have chosen friends who love You 65 Better than gold 73 I promise to meditate on Your Word 81 Only Your Word is able to help me 89 Settled in heaven forever 97 It is my meditation all during the day 105 A light on my path 113 I can't wait to get into Your Word 121 I love the Scriptures 129 It is easy to want to obey the Word 137 Your Word is righteous 145 Meditation at midnight 153 Revive me 161 Eurekal I found it! 169 Give me understanding DELIVER ME	57 I have chosen friends who love You 65 Better than gold 73 I promise to meditate on Your Word 81 Only Your Word is able to help me 89 Settled in heaven forever 97 It is my meditation all during the day 105 A light on my path 113 I can't wait to get into Your Word 121 I love the Scriptures 129 It is easy to want to obey the Word 137 Your Word is righteous 145 Meditation at midnight 153 Revive me 161 Eurekal I found it! 169 Give me understanding DELIVER ME 120.1 Deliver me from slander	33 Tea 41 I wil 49 Your 57 I ha 65 Bett 73 I pr 81 Only 89 Set 97 It is 105 A li 113 I cc 121 I lo 129 It	I walk at liberty "Word has become mine ive chosen friends who love You ter than gold omise to meditate on Your Word "Your Word is able to help me tled in heaven forever s my meditation all during the day ight on my path an't wait to get into Your Word we the Scriptures is easy to want to obey the Word ur Word is righteous ditation at midnight
120.1 Deliver me from slander 5 I just want peace	5 I just want peace KEEPER & PROTECTOR	169 <i>G</i> iv	eka! I found it! e me understanding
KEEPÊR & PROTECTOR 121.1 The Lord is my help	121.1 The Lord is my help 5 He will protect	DELIVER 120.1 Del	ME iver me from slander
5 He will protect PEACE IN JERUSALEM 122.1 The Tabernacle in Zion 6 Pray for the peace of Jerusalem	PEACE IN JERUSALEM 122.1 The Tabernacle in Zion 6 Pray for the peace of Jerusalem HELP!	5 I just KEEPER & 121.1 The 5 He wi	t want peace & PROTECTOR Lord is my help ill protect
HELP! 123.1 We look to You	123.1 We look to You 3 Be gracious to us		N JERUSALEM e Tabernacle in Zion
3 Be gracious to us HE IS OUR HELP	HE IS OUR HELP 124.1 The Lord is on our side	6 Pray : HELP !	for the peace of Jerusalem
124.1 The Lord is on our side 6 He is our help	6 He is our help HE IS OUR PROTECTOR	123.1 We 3 Be ar	look to You acious to us
HE IS OUR PROTECTOR 125.1 JHVH surrounds His people	125.1 JHVH surrounds His people 4 Peace on Israel	HE IS ŎI	
4 Peace on Israel REAP WITH JOY	REAP WITH JOY 126.1 The Lord is good	6 He is	our help JR PROTECTOR
126.1 The Lord is good 4 Reap with joy	4 Reap with joy PEACE IN THE HOME	125.1 JH	VH surrounds His people c on Israel
PEACE IN THE HOME	127.1 The Lord must raise my family	REAP WI	ТН ЈОУ
127.1 The Lord must raise my family 3 Children are His gift	3 Children are His gift GODLY FAMILIES	126.1 The 4 Reap	e Lord is good with joy N THE HOME
GODLY FAMILIES 128.1 Blessings on godly families	128.1 Blessings on godly families PSALMS	127,1 The	Lord must raise my family
PSALMS ZION'S ENEMIES / IMPRECATORY	ZION'S ENEMIES / IMPRECATORY 129.1 I have many enemies		ren are His gift AMILIES
129.1 I have many enemies	5 Lord, put them all to shame	128.1 Bles PSAL A	ssings on godly families AS
5 Lord, put them all to shame NATIONAL FORGIVENESS	NATIONAL FORGIVENESS 130.1 Hope for forgiveness	ZION'S E	ENEMIES / IMPRECATORY
130.1 Hope for forgiveness 5 Hope for the nation	5 Hope for the nation REST	5 Lord,	ave many enemies put them all to shame
REST 131.1 Lord, just let me lean on You	131.1 Lord, just let me lean on You WORSHIP AT HIS FOOTSTOOL ♡ ME	420.411	ÅL FORGIVENESS De for forgiveness
WORSHIP AT HIS FOOTSTOOL ♥ MESSIANIC	132.1 David's desire to build a Temple ❖		for the nation
132.1 David's desire to build a Temple ❖ 6 Let us worship at His footstool	6 Let us worship at His footstool 10 David's son will rule 🌣	131.1 Lord	d, just let me lean on You
10 David's son will rule ♀ 13 Zion will be satisfied	13 Zion will be satisfied BROTHERLY UNITY		IP AT HIS FOOTSTOOL
BROTHERLY UNITY	133.1 The blessing of unity	6 Let us	s worship at His footstool
133.1 The blessing of unity SONG OF THE 3 RD SHIFT	SONG OF THE 3 RD SHIFT 134.1 Sons of the night shift priests	13 Zion	d's son will rule 🌣 will be satisfied
134.1 Sons of the night shift priests HIS WONDERFUL WORKS	HIS WONDERFUL WORKS 135.1 Praise His Name	133.1 The	RLY UNITY blessing of unity
135.1 Praise His Name 5 He is great Day	8 He destroys idolaters	134.1 Son	F THE 38D SHIFT as of the night shift priests Day 44
8 He destroys idolaters 14 Idols are not gods at all	14 Idols are not gods at all 19 Bless Him		NDERFUL WORKS ise His Name
19 Bless Him EVERLASTING KINDNESS	EVERLASTING KINDNESS 136.1 Loving-kindness in creation	5 He is 8 He de	great estroys idolaters
136.1 Loving-kindness in creation 10 Loving-kindness in the exodus	10 Loving-kindness in the exodus 23 Loving-kindness to people	14 Idol: 19 Bles:	s are not gods at all
23 Loving-kindness to people IMPRECATORY	IMPRECATORY 137.1 Remembering Zion	EVERLAS	STING KINDNESS ing-kindness in creation
137.1 Remembering Zion	4 Never forget it	10 Lovin	ng-kindness in the exodus
4 Never forget it 7 Blessings on those who protect Jerusalem	7 Blessings on those who protect Jerusal THANKSGIVING	IMPRE <i>CA</i>	
THANKSGÍVING 138.1 Magnify Your Word	138.1 Magnify Your Word 4 He regards the lowly	4 Never	nembering Zion r forget it
4 He regards the lowly 7 Kindness forever	7 Kindness forever IMPRECATORY	THANKS	
IMPRECATORY 139.1 Omniscience	139.1 Omniscience 7 Omnipresence	138.1 Mag 4 He re	gnify Your Word Agards the lowly
	•		-

7 Omnipresence	
13 Omnisapience	
17 Divine gentle thoughts	
19 Men still despise You	
23 Search my heart	
TANDECATORY	
IMPRECATORY	
140.1 Rescue me	
4 Keep me	
6 Cover me	
9 Destroy my enemies	
12 I will give thanks	
EVENING PRAYER	
141.1 Set a guard on my lips	
5 Reproof by the righteous is welcome	
8 Protect mé	
HELP!	
142.1 They're after me and no one cares	
5 Deliver me	
HELP!	
143.1 Hear my prayer	
5 My soul longs for JHVH	
7 Do not hide from me	
10 Teach me	
MY ROCK	
144.1 Man is like a passing shadow	
5 Rescue me	
Q T will sino proise	
9 I will sing praise	
12 We are blessed	
HE IS GOOD (acrostic)	
145.1 The Lord is great	
140.1 The Lord is great	
8 The Lord is gracious	
14 He helps His people	
17 He hears His people	
ETVE CONCE OF EVIDED ANT DDATCE (D V. II. I. III)	
FIVE SONGS OF EXUBERANT PRAISE (Praise Ye the Lord!)	
146.1 My hope is in the Lord	
8 The Lord is on our side	
147.1 Praise is becoming to JHVH	
7 Sing praises	
12 JHVH blesses His people	
148.1 Creation praises Him	
7 Creatures praise Him	
149.1 Let Israel give praise	
DSALMS	
PSALMS	
PSALMS 5 Judging wickedness is praise	
5 Judging wickedness is praise	
5 Judging wickedness is praise	
5 Judging wickedness is praise	
5 Judging wickedness is praise	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 27 bo good while you have opportunity	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 27 bo good while you have opportunity	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 27 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 27 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 27 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid 20 You are what you think	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 27 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid 20 You are what you think	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 27 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid 20 You are what you think 5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls	_
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 27 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid 20 You are what you think 5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls 15 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 27 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid 20 You are what you think 5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls 15 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife 6.1 Co-signing isn't smart	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 27 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid 20 You are what you think 5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls 15 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 27 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid 20 You are what you think 5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls 15 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife 6.1 Co-signing isn't smart 16 The Seven Sordid Sins	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 27 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid 20 You are what you think 5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls 15 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife 6.1 Co-signing isn't smart 16 The Seven Sordid Sins 20 Keep far away from evil women	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 27 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid 20 You are what you think 5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls 15 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife 6.1 Co-signing isn't smart 16 The Seven Sordid Sins 20 Keep far away from evil women 7.1 The strategy of evil women	
PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 2.0 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 27 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid 20 You are what you think 5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls 15 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife 6.1 Co-signing isn't smart 16 The Seven Sordid Sins 20 Keep far away from evil women 7.1 The strategy of evil women 8.1 Virtues of wisdom	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 27 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid 20 You are what you think 5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls 15 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife 6.1 Co-signing isn't smart 16 The Seven Sordid Sins 20 Keep far away from evil women 7.1 The strategy of evil women 8.1 Virtues of wisdom 12 I am Wisdom	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 27 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid 20 You are what you think 5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls 15 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife 6.1 Co-signing isn't smart 16 The Seven Sordid Sins 20 Keep far away from evil women 7.1 The strategy of evil women 8.1 Virtues of wisdom 12 I am Wisdom	
5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 27 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid 20 You are what you think 5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls 15 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife 6.1 Co-signing isn't smart 16 The Seven Sordid Sins 20 Keep far away from evil women 7.1 The strategy of evil women 8.1 Virtues of wisdom 12 I am Wisdom 12 I was at creation	
PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 2.0 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 1.6 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 1.3 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 2.7 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid 2.0 You are what you think 5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls 1.5 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife 6.1 Co-signing isn't smart 1.6 The Seven Sordid Sins 2.0 Keep far away from evil women 7.1 The strategy of evil women 1.1 Virtues of wisdom 1.2 I am Wisdom 1.2 I may Wisdom 1.2 I may Sidom 1.3 Forsake folly & live	
PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 27 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid 20 You are what you think 5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls 15 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife 6.1 Co-signing isn't smart 16 The Seven Sordid Sins 20 Keep far away from evil women 7.1 The strategy of evil women 8.1 Virtues of wisdom 12 I am Wisdom 22 I was at creation 9.1 Forsake folly & live 13 Foolish women are evil, evil women are foolish	_
PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 2.0 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 1.6 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 1.3 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 2.7 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid 2.0 You are what you think 5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls 1.5 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife 6.1 Co-signing isn't smart 1.6 The Seven Sordid Sins 2.0 Keep far away from evil women 7.1 The strategy of evil women 1.1 Virtues of wisdom 1.2 I am Wisdom 1.2 I may Wisdom 1.2 I may Sidom 1.3 Forsake folly & live	_
PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 2.0 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 1.6 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 1.3 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 2.7 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid 20 You are what you think 5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls 1.5 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife 6.1 Co-signing isn't smart 1.6 The Seven Sordid Sins 20 Keep far away from evil women 7.1 The strategy of evil women 1.2 I am Wisdom 1.2 I am Wisdom 1.2 I am Wisdom 1.3 Forsake folly & live 1.3 Foolish women are evil, evil women are foolish 1.0.1 The mouth	_
PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 27 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid 20 You are what you think 5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls 15 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife 6.1 Co-signing isn't smart 16 The Seven Sordid Sins 20 Keep far away from evil women 7.1 The strategy of evil women 8.1 Virtues of wisdom 12 I am Wisdom 22 I was at creation 9.1 Forsake folly & live 13 Foolish women are evil, evil women are foolish 10.1 The mouth	
PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 27 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid 20 You are what you think 5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls 15 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife 6.1 Co-signing isn't smart 16 The Seven Sordid Sins 20 Keep far away from evil women 7.1 The strategy of evil women 8.1 Virtues of wisdom 12 I am Wisdom 22 I was at creation 9.1 Forsake folly & live 13 Foolish women are evil, evil women are foolish 10.1 The mouth 11.1 Couplets 12.1 More couplets	
PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 2.0 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 27 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid 20 You are what you think 5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls 15 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife 6.1 Co-signing isn't smart 16 The Seven Sordid Sins 20 Keep far away from evil women 7.1 The strategy of evil women 18.1 Virtues of wisdom 12 I am Wisdom 12 I am Wisdom 12 I may at creation 9.1 Forsake folly & live 13 Foolish women are evil, evil women are foolish 10.1 The mouth 11.1 Couplets 12.1 More couplets	
PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 27 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid 20 You are what you think 5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls 15 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife 6.1 Co-signing isn't smart 16 The Seven Sordid Sins 20 Keep far away from evil women 7.1 The strategy of evil women 8.1 Virtues of wisdom 12 I am Wisdom 22 I was at creation 9.1 Forsake folly & live 13 Foolish women are evil, evil women are foolish 10.1 The mouth 11.1 Couplets 12.1 More couplets 13.1 Still more couplets 14.1 Fools	
PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 27 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid 20 You are what you think 5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls 15 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife 6.1 Co-signing isn't smart 16 The Seven Sordid Sins 20 Keep far away from evil women 7.1 The strategy of evil women 8.1 Virtues of wisdom 12 I am Wisdom 22 I was at creation 9.1 Forsake folly & live 13 Foolish women are evil, evil women are foolish 10.1 The mouth 11.1 Couplets 12.1 More couplets 13.1 Still more couplets 14.1 Fools	
PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 27 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid 20 You are what you think 5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls 15 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife 6.1 Co-signing isn't smart 16 The Seven Sordid Sins 20 Keep far away from evil women 7.1 The strategy of evil women 8.1 Virtues of wisdom 12 I am Wisdom 12 I am Wisdom 22 I was at creation 9.1 Forsake folly & live 13 Foolish women are evil, evil women are foolish 10.1 The mouth 1.1 Couplets 13.1 Still more couplets 13.1 Still more couplets 13.1 Tactful speech	_
PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 2.0 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 1.6 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 1.3 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 2.7 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid 2.0 You are what you think 5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls 1.5 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife 6.1 Co-signing isn't smart 1.6 The Seven Sordid Sins 2.0 Keep far away from evil women 7.1 The strategy of evil women 1.1 Virtues of wisdom 1.2 I am Wisdom 1.2 I am Wisdom 1.2 I may Sidom 1.3 Foolish women are evil, evil women are foolish 1.1 Toouplets 1.1 Fools 1.1 Incols 1.5 I Tactful speech 1.6 I Living wisely	
PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING 1.1 Don't be a jerk 7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life 20 Fools despise wisdom 2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure 16 Wise men avoid immoral women 3.1 Don't depend on human understanding 13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds 27 Do good while you have opportunity 4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid 20 You are what you think 5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls 15 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife 6.1 Co-signing isn't smart 16 The Seven Sordid Sins 20 Keep far away from evil women 7.1 The strategy of evil women 8.1 Virtues of wisdom 12 I am Wisdom 12 I am Wisdom 22 I was at creation 9.1 Forsake folly & live 13 Foolish women are evil, evil women are foolish 10.1 The mouth 1.1 Couplets 13.1 Still more couplets 13.1 Still more couplets 13.1 Tactful speech	

13 Omnisapience 17 Divine gentle thoughts 19 Men still despise You 23 Search my heart IMPRECATORY 140.1 Rescue me 4 Keep me
6 Cover me 9 Destroy my enemies 12 I will give thanks
EVENING PRAYER 141.1 Set a guard on my lips 5 Reproof by the righteous is welcome
8 Protect me HELP! 142.1 They're after me and no one cares
5 Deliver me HELP! 143.1 Hear my prayer
5 My soul longs for JHVH 7 Do not hide from me 10 Teach me MY ROCK
M7 ROCK 144.1 Man is like a passing shadow 5 Rescue me 9 I will sing praise
12 We are blessed HE IS GOOD (acrostic) 145.1 The Lord is great
8 The Lord is gracious 14 He helps His people 17 He hears His people
FIVE SONGS OF EXUBERANT PRAISE (Praise Ye the Lord!) 146.1 My hope is in the Lord 8 The Lord is on our side
147.1 Praise is becoming to JHVH 7 Sing praises 12 JHVH blesses His people
148.1 Creation praises Him 7 Creatures praise Him 149.1 Let Israel give praise DC AL AAC
PSALMS 5 Judging wickedness is praise 150.1 Let everything praise Him
PDOVEDRS ADVICE ADOLLT EVERYTHING

PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING

1.1 Don't be a jerk

7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life

20 Fools despise wisdom

2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure

16 Wise men avoid immoral women

3.1 Don't depend on human understanding

13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds

27 Do good while you have opportunity

4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown 10 The wicked are stupid

20 You are what you think

5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls

15 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife

6.1 Co-signing isn't smart 16 The Seven Sordid Sins

20 Keep far away from evil women 7.1 The strategy of evil women

8.1 Virtues of wisdom

12 I am Wisdom

22 I was at creation

9.1 Forsake folly & live

13 Foolish women are evil, evil women are foolish

10.1 The mouth

11.1 Couplets

12.1 More couplets

13.1 Still more couplets

14.1 Fools

15.1 Tactful speech

16.1 Living wisely

17.1 Living wisely

18.1 More about the mouth

19.1 Living wisely

```
7 Kindness forever
IMPRECATORY
139 1 Omniscience
  7 Omnipresence
  13 Omnisapience
  17 Divine gentle thoughts
19 Men still despise You
  23 Search my heart
IMPRECATORY
140.1 Rescue me
  4 Keep me
  6 Cover me
  9 Destroy my enemies
12 I will give thanks
EVENING PRAYER
141.1 Set a guard on my lips
5 Reproof by the righteous is welcome
  8 Protect me
142.1 They're after me and no one cares
 5 Deliver me
HFI P I
143.1 Hear my prayer
5 My soul longs for JHVH
  7 Do not hide from me
  10 Teach me
MY ROCK
144.1 Man is like a passing shadow
  5 Rescue me
 9 I will sing praise
12 We are blessed
HE IS GOOD (acrostic)
145.1 The Lord is great
 8 The Lord is gracious
14 He helps His people
17 He hears His people
FIVE SONGS OF EXUBERANT PRAISE (Praise Ye the Lord!)
146.1 My hope is in the Lord
8 The Lord is on our side
147.1 Praise is becoming to JHVH
 7 Sing praises
12 JHVH blesses His people
148.1 Creation praises Him
 7 Creatures praise Him
149.1 Let Israel give praise
PSALMS
5 Judging wickedness is praise
150.1 Let everything praise Him
```

PROVERBS ADVICE ABOUT EVERYTHING

1.1 Don't be a jerk

7 Wisdom is your first class in the school of life

20 Fools despise wisdom

2.1 Seek wisdom like buried treasure

16 Wise men avoid immoral women

3.1 Don't depend on human understanding
13 Wisdom is valuable like diamonds

27 Do good while you have opportunity

4.1 Wisdom is obvious to others, like a crown

10 The wicked are stupid
20 You are what you think
5.1 Watch out for prostitutes and immoral girls

15 Enjoy intimacy only with your wife

6.1 Co-signing isn't smart 16 The Seven Sordid Sins

20 Keep far away from evil women 7.1 The strategy of evil women

8.1 Virtues of wisdom

12 I am Wisdom

22 I was at creation

9.1 Forsake folly & live

13 Foolish women are evil, evil women are foolish

10.1 The mouth

11.1 Couplets 12.1 More couplets

13.1 Still more couplets

14.1 Fools

15.1 Tactful speech

16.1 Living wisely

22.1 Warnings 23.1 Warnings 24.1 Warnings 24.1 Warnings 24.1 Warnings 25.1 Morals & lessons 25.1 Morals & lessons 25.1 Morals & lessons 26.1 Fools 27.1 Morals & lessons 27.1 Morals & lessons 28.1 Antithetic proverbs 28.1 Antithetic proverbs 29.1 Antithetic proverbs 30.1 Several lists 30.1 Several lists 31.1 Mom's advice about excellent women	
ECCLESIASTES THE FUTILITY OF SATISFYING YOURSELF FIRST Role playing the secular humanist [Life is short, eat dessert first] 1.1 Man's life is useless 1.2 Education isn't the answer 2.1 Pleasures don't satisfy 1.2 Folly doesn't satisfy 1.3 I Time for everything 9 Enjoy life 4.1 Death is better than misery 4. Seek rest 9 Seek friends 1.3 Seek wisdom 5.1 Keep your vows 8. Money doesn't satisfy 1.8 Enjoy life 7. Satisfy your appetites ECCLESIASTES 7.1 Proverbs about wisdom 1.5 The Golden Mean 1.5 The Gol	
SONG OF SOLOMON SONG OF SOLOMON	
ROMANCE & LOVE ROMANCE & LOVE "Trust God. He's Cupid"	 "
1.1 Courting 2.1 Minutes of the Mutual Admiration Society 3.1 [cont'd] 3.1 [cont'd] 3.1 [cont'd] 4.1 He describes his darling on wedding day 4.1 He describes her beloved 5.1 She describes her beloved 6.1 He carries on about her some more 7.1 More gushing 8.1 Little sister	

ISAIAH THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ISAIAH

```
17.1 Living wisely
18.1 More about the mouth
19.1 Living wisely
20.1 Living wisely
21.1 Living wisely
22.1 Warnings
23.1 Warnings
24.1 Warnings
25.1 Morals & lessons
26.1 Fools
27.1 Morals & lessons
28.1 Antithetic proverbs
29.1 Antithetic proverbs 30.1 Several lists
31.1 Mom's advice about excellent women
                                                                          Day 45
ECCLESIASTES
           THE FUTILITY OF SATISFYING YOURSELF FIRST
                        Role playing the secular humanist [Life is short, eat dessert first]
1.1 Man's life is useless
  12 Education isn't the answer
2.1 Pleasures don't satisfy
12 Folly doesn't satisfy
12 Folly doesn't satisfy
18 Workaholism doesn't satisfy
24 Only God can satisfy
3.1 Time for everything
9 Enjoy life
4.1 Death is better than misery
  4 Seek rest
  9 Seek friends
  13 Seek wisdom
5.1 Keep your vows
8 Money doesn't satisfy
18 Enjoy life
6.1 Enjoy life
7 Satisfy your appetites
ECCLESIASTES
                                                                           Day 46
7.1 Proverbs about wisdom
15 The Golden Mean
19 Be wise
   23 Wisdom is elusive
   27 Real men are rare
8.1 Man is under authority
   10 Fear God openly!
  16 Human wisdom isn't the answer
9.1 Death - one size fits all
  7 Enjoy life
10 Live life - Give it everything you've got
13 Prize godly wisdom
10.1 Wisdom is a good guide
11.1 Work hard - don't worry
                                                                           Day 47
  7 All things are futile
12.1 Old age is coming
9 Speak deliberately
  13 Fear God & keep His commands
```

SONG OF SOLOMON

ROMANCE & LOVE "Trust God. He's Cupid"

1.1 Courting
2.1 Minutes of the Mutual Admiration Society
3.1 [cont'd]

4.1 He describes his darling on wedding day 5.1 She describes her beloved

6.1 He carries on about her some more

7.1 More gushing

8.1 Little sister

37

ISAIAH

Day 45

Day 46

Day 47

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ISAIAH PARTI JUDGMENT FROM LAW [Messiah as Judge]

PARTI JUDGMENT FROM LAW [Messiah as Judge]

BOOK OF IMMANUEL 1.1 Israel's rebellion 7 Israel is desolate 10 JHVH abhors Israel's worship 16 Learn to do good 18 White as snow 21 Unfaithful Jerusalem 24 Future faithful Jerusalem 27 Zion to be redeemed 2.1 God will rule from Zion 5 Let us walk in the light 12 The Lord will be exalted 3.1 Children will govern Judah 13 Leaders are judged harshly 16 Wicked women are scorned by God [includes 4.1] 4.2 God's Branch will be glorious 5.1 Worthless grapes 3 Abandon the vineyard 7 Israel is the vineyard 8 Woe to the greedy 11 Woe to pleasure seekers 13 Woe to the biblically illiterate 18 Woe to the dishonest 24 The wicked are consumed 26 God's standard comes 6.1 Holy, holy, holy is the Lord 6 Here I am, send me to the remnant 7.1 Rezin & Pekah attack Judah 3 Don't be afraid, Judah 10 The sign of the virgin's child 20 Judah will become briars & thorns 8.1 Isaiah's first son 5 Prophecy of Assyrian captivity 9 God is a sanctuary [or a stone to trip Judah] 16 Seek God, not wizards

ISATAH

9.1 The King is coming 8 God's hand is against Israel 13 Leaders & prophets cut off 18 God's fury unleashed

10.1 Woe to unjust courts 5 Woe to Assyria & idolatrous Jerusalem

12 Woe to arrogance 15 God will destroy Israel 20 A remnant is preserved

24 Woe to Assyria 28 Woe to God's foes

11.1 A Branch grows from Jesse 6 Peace during JHVH's reign 10 The remnant will be regathered

12.1 Joy in Jerusalem - JHVH reigns

BURDENS & JUDGMENTS

13.1 Woe to Babylon
17 Persia will destroy Babylon

14.1 Someday Israel will taunt Babylon

12 Satan's fall 21 Babylon will be swept clean

28 Woe to Philistia 15.1 Woe to Moab

16.1 David's throne will even rule over Moab

6 Moab will be destroyed 17.1 Woe to Damascus

4 Jacob will fade 12 Israel's enemies will perish 18.1 Woe to Ethiopia

19.1 Woe to Egypt

5 Nile will be cursed

11 Pharaoh's counselors confused

16 Egypt will tremble

19 Egypt will believe in JHVH

23 Israeli-Egyptian-Assyrian Alliance 20.1 Assyria will conquer Egypt

21.1 Woe to the desert

11 Woe to Edom 13 Woe to Arabia

BOOK OF IMMANUEL 1,1 Israel's rebellion 7 Israel is desolate

10 JHVH abhors Israel's worship

16 Learn to do good 18 White as snow

21 Unfaithful Jerusalem 24 Future faithful Jerusalem

27 Zion to be redeemed 2.1 God will rule from Zion

5 Let us walk in the light 12 The Lord will be exalted
3.1 Children will govern Judah

13 Leaders are judged harshly

16 Wicked women are scorned by God [includes 4.1]

4.2 God's Branch will be glorious

5.1 Worthless grapes
3 Abandon the vineyard
7 Israel is the vineyard

8 Woe to the greedy 11 Woe to pleasure seekers

13 Woe to the biblically illiterate

18 Woe to the dishonest 24 The wicked are consumed

26 God's standard comes 6.1 Holy, holy, holy is the Lord

6 Here I am, send me to the remnant

7.1 Rezin & Pekah attack Judah 3 Don't be afraid, Judah

10 The sign of the virgin's child 20 Judah will become briars & thorns

8.1 Isaiah's first son 5 Prophecy of Assyrian captivity

9 God is a sanctuary [or a stone to trip Judah]

ISAIAH

Day 48

16 Seek God, not wizards

9.1 The King is coming 8 God's hand is against Israel 13 Leaders & prophets cut off 18 God's fury unleashed 10.1 Woe to unjust courts

5 Woe to Assyria & idolatrous Jerusalem 12 Woe to arrogance

15 God will destroy Israel 20 A remnant is preserved

24 Woe to Assyria 28 Woe to God's foes

11.1 A Branch grows from Jesse 6 Peace during JHVH's reign

10 The remnant will be regathered 12.1 Joy in Jerusalem - JHVH reigns

BURDENS & JUDGMENTS

13.1 Woe to Babylon 17 Persia will destroy Babylon

14.1 Someday Israel will taunt Babylon

12 Satan's fall

21 Babylon will be swept clean 28 Woe to Philistia

15.1 Woe to Moab 16.1 David's throne will even rule over Moab

6 Moab will be destroyed 17.1 Woe to Damascus

4 Jacob will fade 12 Israel's enemies will perish

18.1 Woe to Ethiopia

19.1 Woe to Egypt

5 Nile will be cursed 11 Pharaoh's counselors confused

16 Egypt will tremble

19 Egypt will believe in JHVH 23 Israeli-Egyptian-Assyrian Alliance 20.1 Assyria will conquer Egypt

21.1 Woe to the desert

11 Woe to Edom 13 Woe to Arabia

22.1 Peace comes to Jerusalem

ISAIAH

THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ISAIAH PARTI JUDGMENT FROM LAW [Messiah as Judge]

BOOK OF IMMANUEL

1.1 Israel's rebellion

7 Israel is desolate

10 JHVH abhors Israel's worship

16 Learn to do good

18 White as snow 21 Unfaithful Jerusalem

24 Future faithful Jerusalem

27 Zion to be redeemed 2.1 God will rule from Zion

5 Let us walk in the light 12 The Lord will be exalted

3.1 Children will govern Judah
13 Leaders are judged harshly

16 Wicked women are scorned by God [includes 4.1]

4.2 God's Branch will be glorious

5.1 Worthless grapes

3 Abandon the vineyard 7 Israel is the vineyard

8 Woe to the greedy

11 Woe to pleasure seekers

13 Woe to the biblically illiterate

18 Woe to the dishonest 24 The wicked are consumed

26 God's standard comes

6.1 Holy, holy, holy is the Lord 6 Here I am, send me to the remnant

7.1 Rezin & Pekah attack Judah

3 Don't be afraid, Judah 10 The sign of the virgin's child

20 Judah will become briars & thorns

8.1 Isaiah's first son

5 Prophecy of Assyrian captivity

9 God is a sanctuary [or a stone to trip Judah]

Day 48

ISAIAH

Day 48

16 Seek God, not wizards

9.1 The King is coming

8 God's hand is against Israel

13 Leaders & prophets cut off 18 God's fury unleashed

10.1 Woe to unjust courts

5 Woe to Assyria & idolatrous Jerusalem

12 Woe to arrogance 15 God will destroy Israel

20 A remnant is preserved 24 Woe to Assyria

28 Woe to God's foes

11.1 A Branch grows from Jesse 6 Peace during JHVH's reign

10 The remnant will be regathered 12.1 Joy in Jerusalem - JHVH reigns

BURDENS & JUDGMENTS

13.1 Woe to Babylon 17 Persia will destroy Babylon

14.1 Someday Israel will taunt Babylon

12 Satan's fall

21 Babylon will be swept clean

28 Woe to Philistia 15.1 Woe to Moab

16.1 David's throne will even rule over Moab

6 Moab will be destroyed 17.1 Woe to Damascus

4 Jacob will fade

12 Israel's enemies will perish 18.1 Woe to Ethiopia

19.1 Woe to Egypt 5 Nile will be cursed

11 Pharaoh's counselors confused

16 Egypt will tremble 19 Egypt will believe in JHVH

23 Israeli-Egyptian-Assyrian Alliance

20.1 Assyria will conquer Egypt

22.1 Peace comes to Jerusalem 12 It's time to weep, not party
15 Security will break like a peg in the wall 23.1 Woe to Tyre, no longer ruler of the sea 13 Tyre will be rebuilt 24.1 The earth is wasted 7 Gloom prevails 16 JHVH will judge the earth 25.1 Isaiah still rejoices 6 Death is defeated 26.1 Peace through faith 7 Isaiah hungers for JHVH 11 JHVH's zeal for His people 20 JHVH's judgment is coming soon 27.1 JHVH protects Israel 7 Israel's soon doom & eventual worship WOES & RESTORATION 28.1 Drunken Israel will be judged 9 Scoffers reject Isaiah's words 14 Scoffers beware! 23 Judgment is sure but God is patient 29.1 Ariel to be humbled 5 Ariel's enemies multiply Day 49 9 Sleep sent by God 13 Hearts far from God 15 The Potter & the clay
17 Those intent on evil will be cut off
22 Sanctify the Holy One of Israel 30.1 Woe to dependence on Egypt
6 Speak pleasant words instead of "God's words" 12 Egypt's help is useless 18 Seek your teacher 23 God's blessings come 27 JHVH destroys Assyria 31.1 Trust in Egypt' is useless 4 War on Zion ISAIAH 32.1 Peace & righteousness rule in Jerusalem 9 Woe to women of ease 14 Spirit brings peace 33.1 Woe to those who destroy 13 Trust only in God 17 The eternal King & His city 34.1 Woe to Edom, she shall be judged 8 Edom will be desolate 16 Read the Book - it's true 35.1 The desert will bloom like a rose 2 The majesty of JHVH & joy in Zion HISTORICAL INTERLUDE 36.1 Sennacherib attacks Judah 4 Gen. Rabshakeh defies Judah's God 11 Please speak in Aramaic 13 "Surrender & just trust me," says Assyria 21 Don't answer Assyria 37.1 Hezekiah seeks Isaiah's help 8 Rabshakeh threatens again 14 Hezekiah spreads Rab's letter before JHVH 20 Hez' prayer of faith 30 JHVH will save remnant 36 Angel of the Lord destroys Assyria 38.1 Hezekiah is given 15 years 9 Hezekiah sings 39.1 Hez unwisely shows Babylonians his treasure COMFORT FROM GRACE [Messiah as Servant] COMFORT & PEACE 40.1 Prepare the way of the Lord 9 JHVH is gentle like a shepherd 🌣 12 The awesome greatness of JHVH 18 No idol can compare to Him 21 JHVH is incomparable 27 The everlasting God renews His servants 41.1 JHVH - first & last

Day 50

5 I AM your God, Israel

12 It's time to weep, not party 15 Security will break like a peg in the wall 23.1 Woe to Tyre, no longer ruler of the sea 13 Tyre will be rebuilt 24.1 The earth is wasted 7 Gloom prevails
16 JHVH will judge the earth
25.1 Isaiah still rejoices 6 Death is defeated 26.1 Peace through faith 7 Isaiah hungers for JHVH 11 JHVH's zeal for His people 20 JHVH's judgment is coming soon 27.1 JHVH protects Israel 7 Israel's soon doom & eventual worship

WOES & RESTORATION 28.1 Drunken Israel will be judged 9 Scoffers reject Isaiah's words 14 Scoffers beware! 23 Judgment is sure but God is patient

29.1 Ariel to be humbled 5 Ariel's enemies multiply 9 Sleep sent by God 13 Hearts far from God 15 The Potter & the clay

17 Those intent on evil will be cut off 22 Sanctify the Holy One of Israel

30.1 Woe to dependence on Egypt 6 Speak pleasant words instead of "God's words"

12 Egypt's help is useless 18 Seek your teacher

23 God's blessings come 27 JHVH destroys Assyria

31.1 Trust in Egypt is useless 4 War on Zion

ISAIAH

32.1 Peace & righteousness rule in Jerusalem 9 Woe to women of ease 14 Spirit brings peace
33.1 Woe to those who destroy

13 Trust only in God 17 The eternal King & His city

34.1 Woe to Edom, she shall be judged 8 Edom will be desolate 16 Read the Book - it's true

35.1 The desert will bloom like a rose 2 The majesty of JHVH & joy in Zion

HISTORICAL INTERLUDE

36.1 Sennacherib attacks Judah 4 Gen. Rabshakeh defies Judah's God

11 Please speak in Aramaic

13 "Surrender & just trust me," says Assyria

21 Don't answer Assyria 37.1 Hezekiah seeks Isaiah's help

8 Rabshakeh threatens again 14 Hezekiah spreads Rab's letter before JHVH

20 Hez' prayer of faith 30 JHVH will save remnant

36 Angel of the Lord destroys Assyria

38.1 Hezekiah is given 15 years

9 Hezekiah sings

39.1 Hez unwisely shows Babylonians his treasure

PART II COMFORT FROM GRACE [Messiah as Servant]

Day 50

Day 49

40.1 Prepare the way of the Lord 9 JHVH is gentle like a shepherd 🌣 12 The awesome greatness of JHVH 18 No idol can compare to Him 21 JHVH is incomparable

27 The everlasting God renews His servants

41.1 JHVH - first & last 5 I AM your God, Israel 17 Springs in the desert

COMFORT & PEACE

11 Woe to Edom 13 Woe to Arabia 22.1 Peace comes to Jerusalem 12 It's time to weep, not party 15 Security will break like a peg in the wall 23.1 Woe to Tyre, no longer ruler of the sea 13 Tyre will be rebuilt 24.1 The earth is wasted 7 Gloom prevails 16 JHVH will judge the earth 25.1 Isaiah still rejoices 6 Death is defeated 26.1 Peace through faith 7 Isaiah hungers for JHVH 11 JHVH's zeal for His people 20 JHVH's judgment is coming soon 27.1 JHVH protects Israel 7 Israel's soon doom & eventual worship WOES & RESTORATION 28.1 Drunken Israel will be judged 9 Scoffers reject Isaiah's words 14 Scoffers beware!

23 Judgment is sure but God is patient

29.1 Ariel to be humbled

21.1 Woe to the desert

Day 49

Day 50

5 Ariel's enemies multiply 9 Sleep sent by God 13 Hearts far from God 15 The Potter & the clay
17 Those intent on evil will be cut off
22 Sanctify the Holy One of Israel 30.1 Woe to dependence on Egypt 6 Speak pleasant words instead of "God's words" 12 Egypt's help is useless 18 Seek your teacher
23 God's blessings come
27 JHVH destroys Assyria 31.1 Trust in Egypt' is useless 4 War on Zion

ISAIAH

32.1 Peace & righteousness rule in Jerusalem 9 Woe to women of ease 14 Spirit brings peace 33.1 Woe to those who destroy
13 Trust only in God 17 The eternal King & His city 34.1 Woe to Edom, she shall be judged 8 Edom will be desolate 16 Read the Book - it's true

35.1 The desert will bloom like a rose 2 The majesty of JHVH & joy in Zion

HISTORICAL INTERLUDE 36.1 Sennacherib attacks Judah 4 Gen. Rabshakeh defies Judah's God

11 Please speak in Aramaic 13 "Surrender & just trust me," says Assyria 21 Don't answer Assyria 37.1 Hezekiah seeks Isaiah's help

8 Rabshakeh threatens again 14 Hezekiah spreads Rab's letter before JHVH

20 Hez prayer of faith
30 JHVH will save remnant
36 Angel of the Lord destroys Assyria 38.1 Hezekiah is given 15 years

9 Hezekiah sings

39.1 Hez unwisely shows Babylonians his treasure

PART TT COMFORT FROM GRACE [Messiah as Servant]

COMFORT & PEACE 40.1 Prepare the way of the Lord

12 The awesome greatness of JHVH 18 No idol can compare to Him

17 Springs in the desert 21 A challenge to idols 25 Idols are zilch 42.1 Messiah comes - the obedient servant 5 JHVH says, "I have called you" 10 Shout for joy! 14 Idolaters will be ashamed 18 Israel, you must listen 43.1 I, JHVH, have redeemed you, Israel 8 JHVH is the Savior 14 All will someday praise JHVH 25 I will not remember your sin 44.1 I will pour out My blessing 6 There is no other God 12 Idols are as good as firewood 18 Idolatry scrambles man's reasoning 21 Remember Me, I have redeemed you 24 Prophecy of Cyrus 45.1 God chooses to use Cyrus 5 I am God, there is none else 9 The Potter is never questioned 14 JHVH is with you 18 The Creator has a purpose 20 I am God, there is none other 46.1 Idols are nothing 3 I am God, there is none else 8 I do what I please
12 I give My glory to Israel
47.1 Babylon is humbled 8 Disaster is coming 12 The mystics can't help you now 48.1 You are stubborn, Israel, A rebel from birth 12 "I AM" has spoken 17 You lost your blessings 20 There is no peace for the wicked ISAIAH COMFORTER & SERVANT 49.1 My glory is shown to Israel 5 Israel will be light to the nations 3 Israel will be light to the hations
8 JHVH will have compassion on His people
14 Zion is inscribed on JHVH's palms
22 You will know I am JHVH 24 All will know I am God Day 51 50.1 I'll never divorce Israel 4 I shall not be ashamed 8 JHVH will vindicate Me 51.1 God will bless Israel 4 My righteousness is near 9 The redeemed come to Zion 12 God comforts His people 17 God's wrath comes to the disobedient 21 Your tormentors come 52.1 Zion's enemies blaspheme JHVH's Name 7 God reigns 11 Purify yourselves
13 Messiah will be exalted 53.1 Jesus, the Branch 4 Jesus, the Substitute
7 Jesus, the perfect sacrificial Lamb 10 Jesus the Sin Bearer 54.1 Jerusalem will be fruitful 4 JHVH's everlasting love 9 JHVH's everlasting covenant 11 No enemy will prosper
55.1 JHVH's everlasting covenant
6 JHVH's ways are higher than our's 56.1 JHVH blesses the obedient 6 A house of prayer for all nations 57.1 The wicked are rebuked 11 Your idols can't save you
14 There is no peace for the wicked
PEACE & RESTORATION 58.1 A godly fast can accomplish much 13 God blesses Sabbath keepers

59.1 JHVH doesn't listen to sinners

15 A Redeemer will come to Zion

40

9 We are a wicked people

60.1 Light has come 4 JHVH glorifies His house

21 A challenge to idols 25 Idols are zilch 42.1 Messiah comes - the obedient servant 5 JHVH says, "I have called you" 10 Shout for joy! 14 Idolaters will be ashamed 18 Israel, you must listen 43.1 I, JHVH, have redeemed you, Israel 8 JHVH is the Savior 14 All will someday praise JHVH 25 I will not remember your sin 44.1 I will pour out My blessing 6 There is no other God 12 Idols are as good as firewood 18 Idolatry scrambles man's reasoning 21 Remember Me, I have redeemed you 24 Prophecy of Cyrus 45.1 God chooses to use Cyrus 5 I am God, there is none else 9 The Potter is never questioned 14 JHVH is with you
18 The Creator has a purpose
20 I am God, there is none other 46.1 Idols are nothing 3 I am God, there is none else 8 I do what I please 12 I give My glory to Israel 47.1 Babylon is humbled 8 Disaster is coming 12 The mystics can't help you now 48.1 You are stubborn, Israel, A rebel from birth 12 "I AM" has spoken 17 You lost your blessings 20 There is no peace for the wicked ISAIAH COMFORTER & SERVANT 49.1 My glory is shown to Israel
5 Israel will be light to the nations 8 JHVH will have compassion on His people 14 Zion is inscribed on JHVH's palms
22 You will know I am JHVH 24 All will know I am God 50.1 I'll never divorce Israel 4 I shall not be ashamed 8 JHVH will vindicate Me 51.1 God will bless Israel 4 My righteousness is near 9 The redeemed come to Zion 12 God comforts His people 17 God's wrath comes to the disobedient 21 Your tormentors come

Day 51

52.1 Zion's enemies blaspheme JHVH's Name 7 God reigns 11 Purify yourselves
13 Messiah will be exalted 53.1 Jesus, the Branch 4 Jesus, the Substitute 7 Jesus, the perfect sacrificial Lamb 10 Jesus the Sin Bearer 54.1 Jerusalem will be fruitful 4 JHVH's everlasting love 9 JHVH's everlasting covenant 11 No enemy will prosper
55.1 JHVH's everlasting covenant
6 JHVH's ways are higher than our's 56.1 JHVH blesses the obedient 6 A house of prayer for all nations 57.1 The wicked are rebuked 11 Your idols can't save you 14 There is no peace for the wicked PEACE & RESTORATION 58.1 A godly fast can accomplish much 13 God blesses Sabbath keepers 59.1 JHVH doesn't listen to sinners

9 We are a wicked people

60.1 Light has come 4 JHVH glorifies His house

10 Zion is glorified

15 A Redeemer will come to Zion

17 Springs in the desert 21 A challenge to idols 25 Idols are zilch 42.1 Messiah comes - the obedient servant 5 JHVH says, "I have called you" 10 Shout for joy! 14 Idolaters will be ashamed 18 Israel, you must listen
43.1 I, JHVH, have redeemed you, Israel
8 JHVH is the Savior 14 All will someday praise JHVH 25 I will not remember your sin 44.1 I will pour out My blessing 6 There is no other God 12 Idols are as good as firewood 18 Idolatry scrambles man's reasoning 21 Remember Me, I have redeemed you 24 Prophecy of Cyrus 45.1 God chooses to use Cyrus 5 I am God, there is none else 9 The Potter is never questioned 14 JHVH is with you 18 The Creator has a purpose 20 I am God, there is none other 46.1 Idols are nothing 3 I am God, there is none else 8 I do what I please 12 I give My glory to Israel 47.1 Babylon is humbled 8 Disaster is coming 12 The mystics can't help you now 48.1 You are stubborn, Israel, A rebel from birth 12 "I AM" has spoken 17 You lost your blessings

21 JHVH is incomparable

41.1 JHVH - first & last

5 I AM your God, Israel

27 The everlasting God renews His servants

ISAIAH COMFORTER & SERVANT

49.1 My glory is shown to Israel 5 Israel will be light to the nations 8 JHVH will have compassion on His people 14 Zion is inscribed on JHVH's palms 22 You will know I am JHVH 24 All will know I am God 50.1 I'll never divorce Israel 4 I shall not be ashamed 8 JHVH will vindicate Me 51.1 God will bless Israel 4 My righteousness is near 9 The redeemed come to Zion 12 God comforts His people 17 God's wrath comes to the disobedient 21 Your tormentors come

20 There is no peace for the wicked

Day 51

52.1 Zion's enemies blaspheme JHVH's Name

7 God reigns 11 Purify yourselves 13 Messiah will be exalted 53.1 Jesus, the Branch 4 Jesus, the Substitute 7 Jesus, the perfect sacrificial Lamb 10 Jesus the Sin Bearer 54.1 Jerusalem will be fruitful 4 JHVH's everlasting love 9 JHVH's everlasting covenant 11 No enemy will prosper
55.1 JHVH's everlasting covenant
6 JHVH's ways are higher than our's 56.1 JHVH blesses the obedient 6 A house of prayer for all nations 57.1 The wicked are rebuked 11 Your idols can't save you 14 There is no peace for the wicked

PEACE & RESTORATION

58.1 A godly fast can accomplish much 13 God blesses Sabbath keepers

10 Zion is glorified 15 Peace reigns in Zion 61.1 Captives will be liberated 4 Everlasting joy will be theirs 10 Righteousness & praise will spring up 62.1 JHVH marries Israel 6 Israel will be forever free 10 Salvation comes to Israel 63.1 JHVH destroys Edom 7 Rebellion turns passion & loving-kindness into fury 15 Lord, You are our Father! 64.1 Our righteousness is filthy 8 You are the power 65.1 God's fury to rebellious people 8 Blessing to the seekers 11 Sword to the rebels 13 Blessings on servants, trouble to adversaries 17 Life in the Kingdom 66.1 He resides in the contrite heart 3 Right actions/Wrong motives Day 52 7 JHVH gives birth to Zion 15 Judgment is coming: glory or punishment [your choice] JEREMIAH 11th writing prophet Last warning before captivity
Last sermon before Nebuchadnezzar arrives Let us read you your rights before you're thrown in jail WARNINGS & COMFORT 1.1 Three kings rule 4 JHVH chooses Jeremiah 11 Almond staff **JEREMIAH** 13 The boiling pot of judgment 1st MESSAGE 2.1 Israel was once holy 4 Israel ceased to seek God 9 Two evils 14 You forsook JHVH 20 You sought other Gods 26 Stones can't save
29 Don't say, "We are free to roam."
3.1 Judah is unfaithful 2ND MESSAGE 6 Faithless Israel/Treacherous Judah 11 Both will be restored 19 JHVH invites repentance 21 Return and I will heal 4.1 Return to Me 3 Repent before My wrath ignites 5 You still have a chance 9 Judament will come slowly 14 Wash your heart, Jerusalem 19 It hurts to have wicked children 23 Judah is destroyed 27 It's painful to be disobedient 5.1 Not one righteous man in Jerusalem 4 Leaders unanimously reject the Lord 7 Wholesale adultery 10 Lying false prophets 14 Trouble is on the way 18 I'll stop short of complete destruction 20 Your sin has withheld good from you Day 53 30 My people love sin 6.1 Jerusalem to come under siege 9 Much sin, no shame 16 Your sacrifices do not please Me 22 Trouble from the north 27 JHVH rejects Judah 3RD MESSAGE 7.1 I will let you live here 8 You desecrate My house 12 You will be cast out 16 You worship the Queen of Heaven

15 Peace reigns in Zion 61.1 Captives will be liberated 4 Everlasting joy will be theirs
10 Righteousness & praise will spring up 62.1 JHVH marries Israel 6 Israel will be forever free 10 Salvation comes to Israel 63.1 JHVH destroys Edom 7 Rebellion turns passion & loving-kindness into fury 15 Lord. You are our Father! 64.1 Our righteousness is filthy 8 You are the power 65.1 God's fury to rebellious people 8 Blessing to the seekers 11 Sword to the rebels 13 Blessings on servants, trouble to adversaries 17 Life in the Kingdom 66.1 He resides in the contrite heart 3 Right actions/Wrong motives 7 JHVH gives birth to Zion 15 Judgment is coming: glory or punishment [your choice] JEREMIAH 11th writing prophet Last warning before captivity Last sermon before Nebuchadnezzar arrives Let us read you your rights before you're thrown in jail WARNINGS & COMFORT 1.1 Three kings rule 4 JHVH chooses Jeremiah 11 Almond staff **JEREMIAH** 13 The boiling pot of judgment 1st MFSSAGE 2.1 Israel was once holy 4 Israel ceased to seek God 9 Two evils 14 You forsook JHVH 20 You sought other Gods 26 Stones can't save 29 Don't say, "We are free to roam."
3.1 Judah is unfaithful
2ND MESSAGE 6 Faithless Israel/Treacherous Judah 11 Both will be restored 19 JHVH invites repentance 21 Return and I will heal 4.1 Return to Me 3 Repent before My wrath ignites 5 You still have a chance 9 Judgment will come slowly 14 Wash your heart. Jerusalem 19 It hurts to have wicked children 23 Judah is destroyed 27 It's painful to be disobedient 5.1 Not one righteous man in Jerusalem 4 Leaders unanimously reject the Lord 7 Wholesale adultery 10 Lying false prophets 10 Lying taise prophets
14 Trouble is on the way
18 I'll stop short of complete destruction
20 Your sin has withheld good from you 30 My people love sin 6.1 Jerusalem to come under siege 9 Much sin, no shame 16 Your sacrifices do not please Me 22 Trouble from the north 27 JHVH rejects Judah 3RD MESSAGE 7.1 I will let you live here 8 You desecrate My house 12 You will be cast out 16 You worship the Queen of Heaven 21 You rejected Me 27 Jeremiah, the people won't listen to you 8.1 They do not know the Lord 8 Peace Peace! But all is not well 13 No good comes to Judah

Day 52 Day 53

59.1 JHVH doesn't listen to sinners 9 We are a wicked people 15 A Redeemer will come to Zion 60.1 Light has come 4 JHVH glorifies His house 10 Zion is glorified 15 Peace reigns in Zion 61.1 Captives will be liberated 4 Everlasting joy will be theirs 10 Righteousness & praise will spring up 62.1 JHVH marries Israel 6 Israel will be forever free 10 Salvation comes to Israel 63 1 JHVH destroys Fdom 7 Rebellion turns passion & loving-kindness into fury 15 Lord, You are our Father! 64.1 Our righteousness is filthy 8 You are the power 65.1 God's fury to rebellious people 8 Blessing to the seekers 11 Sword to the rebels Day 52 13 Blessings on servants, trouble to adversaries 17 Life in the Kingdom 66.1 He resides in the contrite heart 3 Right actions/Wrong motives

7 JHVH gives birth to Zion 15 Judgment is coming: glory or punishment [your choice1

JEREMIAH 11th writing prophet

Last warning before captivity Last sermon before Nebuchadnezzar arrives Let us read you your rights before you're thrown in jail

WARNINGS & COMFORT 1.1 Three kings rule 4 JHVH chooses Jeremiah 11 Almond staff JEREMIAH.

13 The boiling pot of judgment 1st MESSAGE 2.1 Israel was once holy

4 Israel ceased to seek God 9 Two evils

14 You forsook JHVH 20 You sought other Gods 26 Stones can't save

29 Don't say, "We are free to roam."
3.1 Judah is unfaithful
2ND MESSAGE

6 Faithless Israel/Treacherous Judah

11 Both will be restored 19 JHVH invites repentance

21 Return and I will heal

4.1 Return to Me 3 Repent before My wrath ignites

5 You still have a chance 9 Judgment will come slowly

14 Wash your heart, Jerusalem

19 It hurts to have wicked children 23 Judah is destroyed 27 It's painful to be disobedient

5.1 Not one righteous man in Jerusalem 4 Leaders unanimously reject the Lord 7 Wholesale adultery

7 wronesale adultery
10 Lying false prophets
14 Trouble is on the way
18 I'll stop short of complete destruction
20 Your sin has withheld good from you

30 My people love sin

6.1 Jerusalem to come under siege

9 Much sin, no shame 16 Your sacrifices do not please Me

22 Trouble from the north

27 JHVH rejects Judah 3RD MESSAGE

7.1 I will let you live here

8 You desecrate My house 12 You will be cast out

Day 53

21 You rejected Me

8.1 They do not know the Lord

8 Peace, Peace! But all is not well

27 Jeremiah, the people won't listen to you

18 There is no balm in Gilead

9.1 Lament over My wicked people

7 Deceiving neighbors with lies 10 Jerusalem laid desolate

12 Punishment because of stubbornness

17 Wail for Zion

23 Boast in God

10.1 Idols are useless

6 Only God is good 11 The idol shames the idol maker

19Judah will be desolate

23 Correct me with justice 4^{TH} MESSAGE

11.1 The curse of breaking God's covenant 6 Listen to My voice

9 I won't listen to you

14 I called you by name

18 A plot against Jeremiah's wife

21 Curse on Anathoth
12.1 He is near their lips/Far from their minds

5 Don't trust your brothers

7 No peace

14 I'll uproot, bring back, and uproot again

5TH MESSAGE

13.1 The ruined waistband

8 Cling to Me, Judah 12 Judah's doom comes soon

15 Jeremiah weeps for Judah's exiles

20 How long will you remain unclean? 6TH MESSAGE

14.1 Judah should say, "We have sinned."
10 Do not pray for Judah

JEREMIAH

13 False prophets deny Judah's punishment is coming

19 We have sinned 7TH MESSAGE

15.1 Death, sword, famine, captivity

5 I will destroy My people

10 JHVH turns Judah loose

12 I will burn you
15 God's words are delicious
19 Judah will resist Jeremiah
8TH MESSAGE

16.1 Jeremy, don't marry, mourn, or rejoice 10 Judah will plead innocence 14 Judah will be restored

19 They will know I am the Lord 17.1 Judah will serve its enemies

5 Blessed is the man who trusts in the Lord

9 The heart is deceitful

12 You are my praise

19 Judah rejected the Sabbath
24 Disobedience delays David's throne
9TH MESSAGE

18.1 The Potter

5 Clay in the Potter's hands

13 Judah forgot JHVH

18 The response is rejection

19 Jeremiah's imprecatory prayer
19.1 Object lesson: elders & the jar

10 Break the jar

14 Calamity comes 20.1 Jeremiah thrown in stocks

3 Babylonian exile predicted

7 Jeremiah is mocked but praises JHVH
14 Jeremiah's profound depression/pity-party
21.1 Zedekiah asks JHVH for mercy

3 JHVH gives him justice

8 God's instructions: surrender to Babylon

22.1 Unbelieving nations will mock JHVH 10 Shallum will be in exile

13 No mercy for Jehoiakim in exile

24 Babylon will carry you off

23.1 Apathetic shepherds 5 Christ, the Branch, will reign

13 Wicked prophets

16 False prophets announce a false peace

23 True prophets must speak truth

33 Everybody thinks he's an authority

42

18 There is no balm in Gilead

9.1 Lament over My wicked people

7 Deceiving neighbors with lies 10 Jerusalem laid desolate

12 Punishment because of stubbornness

17 Wail for Zion

23 Boast in God

10.1 Idols are useless

6 Only God is good 11 The idol shames the idol maker

19Judah will be desolate

23 Correct me with justice

MFSSAGE

4 MCSJAC 11.1 The curse of breaking God's covenant 6 Listen to My voice 9 I won't listen to you

14 I called you by name 18 A plot against Jeremiah's wife

21 Curse on Anathoth

12.1 He is near their lips/Far from their minds 5 Don't trust your brothers

7 No peace

14 I'll uproot, bring back, and uproot again

5[™] MESSAGE

13.1 The ruined waistband

8 Cling to Me, Judah

12 Judah's doom comes soon
15 Jeremiah weeps for Judah's exiles

20 How long will you remain unclean? 6TH MESSAGE

14.1 Judah should say, "We have sinned."
10 Do not pray for Judah

JEREMIAH

13 False prophets deny Judah's punishment is coming

19 We have sinned 7TH MESSAGE

15.1 Death, sword, famine, captivity

5 I will destroy My people 10 JHVH turns Judah loose

10 JHVH turns Judah loose 12 I will burn you 15 God's words are delicious 19 Judah will resist Jeremiah 8TH MESSAGE

16.1 Jeremy, don't marry, mourn, or rejoice 10 Judah will plead innocence 14 Judah will be restored

19 They will know I am the Lord 17.1 Judah will serve its enemies

5 Blessed is the man who trusts in the Lord

9 The heart is deceitful

12 You are my praise

19 Judah rejected the Sabbath 24 Disobedience delays David's throne 9TH MESSAGE 18.1 The Potter

5 Clay in the Potter's hands

13 Judah forgot JHVH

18 The response is rejection

19 Jeremiah's imprecatory prayer 19.1 Object lesson: elders & the jar

10 Break the jar

14 Calamity comes 20.1 Jeremiah thrown in stocks

3 Babylonian exile predicted

7 Jeremiah is mocked but praises JHVH

14 Jeremiah's profound depression/pity-party 21.1 Zedekiah asks JHVH for mercy

3 JHVH gives him justice

8 God's instructions: surrender to Babylon

22.1 Unbelieving nations will mock JHVH 10 Shallum will be in exile

13 No mercy for Jehoiakim in exile

24 Babylon will carry you off

23.1 Apathetic shepherds

5 Christ, the Branch, will reign 13 Wicked prophets

16 False prophets announce a false peace 23 True prophets must speak truth

33 Everybody thinks he's an authority

42

16 You worship the Queen of Heaven 21 You rejected Me 27 Jeremiah, the people won't listen to you 8.1 They do not know the Lord

8 Peace, Peace! But all is not well

13 No good comes to Judah 18 There is no balm in Gilead

9.1 Lament over My wicked people 7 Deceiving neighbors with lies

10 Jerusalem laid desolate

12 Punishment because of stubbornness 17 Wail for Zion

23 Boast in God 10.1 Idols are useless

6 Only God is good 11 The idol shames the idol maker

19Judah will be desolate

23 Correct me with justice

4TH MESSAGE

11.1 The curse of breaking God's covenant 6 Listen to My voice

9 I won't listen to you

14 I called you by name

18 A plot against Jeremiah's wife

21 Curse on Anathoth

12.1 He is near their lips/Far from their minds 5 Don't trust your brothers

7 No peace

14 I'll uproot, bring back, and uproot again

5TH MESSAGE

13.1 The ruined waistband

8 Cling to Me, Judah 12 Judah's doom comes soon

15 Jeremiah weeps for Judah's exiles

20 How long will you remain unclean? 6TH MESSAGE

14.1 Judah should say, "We have sinned."
10 Do not pray for Judah

13 False prophets deny Judah's punishment is coming

Day 54

JEREMIAH

19 We have sinned

7TH MESSAGE 15.1 Death, sword, famine, captivity

5 I will destroy My people 10 JHVH turns Judah loose

12 I will burn you 15 God's words are delicious

19 Judah will resist Jeremiah

Day 54

8TH MESSAGE

16.1 Jeremy, don't marry, mourn, or rejoice

10 Judah will plead innocence 14 Judah will be restored

19 They will know I am the Lord 17.1 Judah will serve its enemies

5 Blessed is the man who trusts in the Lord 9 The heart is deceitful

12 You are my praise

19 Judah rejected the Sabbath

24 Disobedience delays David's throne 9TH MESSAGE

18.1 The Potter 5 Clay in the Potter's hands

13 Judah forgot JHVH

18 The response is rejection 19 Jeremiah's imprecatory prayer
19.1 Object lesson: elders & the jar
10 Break the jar

14 Calamity comes
20.1 Jeremiah thrown in stocks

3 Babylonian exile predicted
7 Jeremiah is mocked but praises JHVH

14 Jeremiah's profound depression/pity-party
21.1 Zedekiah asks JHVH for mercy

3 JHVH gives him justice 8 God's instructions: surrender to Babylon

22.1 Unbelieving nations will mock JHVH 10 Shallum will be in exile

13 No mercy for Jehoiakim in exile 24 Babylon will carry you off

42

Day 54

4 Good figs: Babylon's captives will return	
8 Bad figs: Remaining in Jerusalem & fleeing to E	:gypt
25.1 Israel persists in rejecting Jeremiah	
11 70 year captivity predicted 15 20+ nations drink cup of God's wrath	
15 20+ nations drink cup of God's wrath	
27 Forced to drink	
30 No one escapes the terror of JHVH JERRY'S AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH	
JERRY'S AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH	
26.1 Jeremiah, go preach at the Temple	
7 Priests seize Jeremiah	
10 Go ahead and kill me	
16 People defend Jerry with examples of Micah &	Uriah
27.1 Submit to the voke of Babylon	
27.1 Submit to the yoke of Babylon 9 Don't listen to false prophets	
16 Priests, submit to Babylon!	
28.1 Hananiah promises deliverance in 2 years	
5 Jeremiah denies & defies Hananiah	
29.1 Enjoy Rabylan	
29.1 Enjoy Babylon 8 JHVH will bring you back	
15 Thouble for recistans	
24 Trouble for felse prophets	
15 Trouble for resisters 24 Trouble for false prophets 30.1 Remnant will return	
12 Dunishmant than mana	
12 Punishment then peace	
18 Punishment to Israel's oppressors	
31.1 Israel will be rebuilt	
7 Scattered will return	
10 Mourning turns to joy	
15 Israel will be restored	
21 You'll return to Palestine	
27 New covenant	
38 Jerusalem to be rebuilt	
21 You'll return to Palestine 27 New covenant 38 Jerusalem to be rebuilt 32.1 Jeremiah imprisoned	
JEREMIAH	
o Jerry buys Andinom's field	
6 Jerry buys Anathoth's field 16 Nothing is to difficult for God	
26 Only evil continually	
16 Nothing is to difficult for God 26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart	
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart	
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy	
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy	
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty	Day 55
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty	Day 55
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant	Day 55
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant	Day 55
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved	
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved	
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved	
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved	
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test	
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll	
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll	
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll	
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten	
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans	
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Fant will will	
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Fant will will	
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Fant will will	
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Fant will will	
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Egypt will win 11 Jerry thrown in jail 17 J released 38.1 J thrown in cistern 7 J rescued by a Gentile	
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Egypt will win 11 Jerry thrown in jail 17 J released 38.1 J thrown in cistern 7 J rescued by a Gentile 17 J encourages non-resistance	
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Egypt will win 11 Jerry thrown in jail 17 J released 38.1 J thrown in cistern 7 J rescued by a Gentile 17 J encourages non-resistance 39.1 Zedekiah assassinated - Jerusalem captured	
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Egypt will win 11 Jerry thrown in jail 17 J released 38.1 J thrown in cistern 7 J rescued by a Gentile 17 J encourages non-resistance 39.1 Zedekiah assassinated - Jerusalem captured 8 Poor lett in Jerusalem	es
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Egypt will win 11 Jerry thrown in jail 17 J released 38.1 J thrown in cistern 7 J rescued by a Gentile 17 J encourages non-resistance 39.1 Zedekiah assassinated - Jerusalem captured 8 Poor lett in Jerusalem	es
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Egypt will win 11 Jerry thrown in jail 17 J released 38.1 J thrown in cistern 7 J rescued by a Gentile 17 J encourages non-resistance 39.1 Zedekiah assassinated - Jerusalem captured 8 Poor lett in Jerusalem	es
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Egypt will win 11 Jerry thrown in jail 17 J released 38.1 J thrown in cistern 7 J rescued by a Gentile 17 J encourages non-resistance 39.1 Zedekiah assassinated - Jerusalem captured 8 Poor left in Jerusalem 11 Deal gently with Jeremiah 40.1 Jeremiah free to stay in Israel 7 Gedaliah appointed to serve Babylon as governor	es
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 21 OKing Jehoiakim burns scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Egypt will win 11 Jerry thrown in jail 17 J released 38.1 J thrown in cistern 7 J rescued by a Gentile 17 J encourages non-resistance 39.1 Zedekiah assassinated - Jerusalem captured 8 Poor left in Jerusalem 11 Deal gently with Jeremiah 40.1 Jeremiah free to stay in Israel 7 Geddliah appointed to serve Babylon as governor 13 Gedaliah receives assassins threat	es
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Egypt will win 11 Jerry thrown in jail 17 J released 38.1 J thrown in cistern 7 J rescued by a Gentile 17 J encourages non-resistance 39.1 Zedekiah assassinated - Jerusalem captured 8 Poor left in Jerusalem 11 Deal gently with Jeremiah 40.1 Jeremiah free to stay in Israel 7 Gedaliah appointed to serve Babylon as governor 13 Gedaliah receives assassins threat 41.16 assassinated	es
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 10 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Egypt will win 11 Jerry thrown in jail 17 J released 38.1 J thrown in cistern 7 J rescued by a Gentile 17 J encourages non-resistance 39.1 Zedekiah assassinated - Jerusalem captured 8 Poor left in Jerusalem 11 Deal gently with Jeremiah 40.1 Jeremiah free to stay in Israel 7 Gedaliah receives assassins threat 41.1 6 assassinated 4 True worshippers slain	es
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 21 OKing Jehoiakim burns scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Egypt will win 11 Jerry thrown in jail 17 J released 38.1 J thrown in cistern 7 J rescued by a Gentile 17 J encourages non-resistance 39.1 Zedekiah assassinated - Jerusalem captured 8 Poor left in Jerusalem 11 Deal gently with Jeremiah 40.1 Jeremiah free to stay in Israel 7 Gedaliah appointed to serve Babylon as governor 13 Gedaliah receives assassins threat 41.1 G assassinated 4 True worshippers slain 7 Ishmael is bribed	es
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Egypt will win 11 Jerry thrown in jail 17 J released 38.1 J thrown in cistern 7 J rescued by a Gentile 17 J encourages non-resistance 39.1 Zedekiah assassinated - Jerusalem captured 8 Poor left in Jerusalem 11 Deal gently with Jeremiah 40.1 Jeremiah free to stay in Israel 7 Gedaliah appointed to serve Babylon as governor 13 Gedaliah receives assassins threat 41.1 G assassinated 4 True worshippers slain 7 Ishmael is bribed 15 Ishmael is bribed 15 Ishmael is bribed	es
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Egypt will win 11 Jerry thrown in jail 17 J released 38.1 J thrown in cistern 7 J rescued by a Gentile 17 J encourages non-resistance 39.1 Zedekiah assassinated - Jerusalem captured 8 Poor left in Jerusalem 11 Deal gently with Jeremiah 40.1 Jeremiah free to stay in Israel 7 Gedaliah appointed to serve Babylon as governor 13 Gedaliah receives assassins threat 41.1 G assassinated 4 True worshippers slain 7 Ishmael is bribed 15 Ishmael is bribed 15 Ishmael is bribed	es
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Egypt will win 11 Jerry thrown in jail 17 J released 38.1 J thrown in cistern 7 J rescued by a Gentile 17 J encourages non-resistance 39.1 Zedekiah assassinated - Jerusalem captured 8 Poor left in Jerusalem 11 Deal gently with Jeremiah 40.1 Jeremiah free to stay in Israel 7 Gedaliah appointed to serve Babylon as governor 13 Gedaliah receives assassins threat 41.1 G assassinated 4 True worshippers slain 7 Ishmael is bribed 15 Ishmael escapes 42.1 Army asks for prayer 7 Sword & famine if you flee to Egypt	es
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Egypt will win 11 Jerry thrown in jail 17 J released 38.1 J thrown in cistern 7 J rescued by a Gentile 17 J encourages non-resistance 39.1 Zedekiah assassinated - Jerusalem captured 8 Poor left in Jerusalem 11 Deal gently with Jeremiah 40.1 Jeremiah free to stay in Israel 7 Gedaliah appointed to serve Babylon as governor 13 Gedaliah receives assassins threat 41.1 G assassinated 4 True worshippers slain 7 Ishmael is bribed 15 Ishmael escapes 42.1 Army asks for prayer 7 Sword & famine if you flee to Egypt	es
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Egypt will win 11 Jerry thrown in jail 17 J released 38.1 J thrown in cistern 7 J rescued by a Gentile 17 J encourages non-resistance 39.1 Zedekiah assassinated - Jerusalem captured 8 Poor left in Jerusalem 11 Deal gently with Jeremiah 40.1 Jeremiah free to stay in Israel 7 Gedaliah appointed to serve Babylon as governor 13 Gedaliah receives assassins threat 41.1 G assassinated 4 True worshippers slain 7 Ishmael is bribed 15 Ishmael escapes 42.1 Army asks for prayer 7 Sword & famine if you flee to Egypt	es
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Egypt will win 11 Jerry thrown in jail 17 J released 38.1 J thrown in cistern 7 J rescued by a Gentile 17 J encourages non-resistance 39.1 Zedekiah assassinated - Jerusalem captured 8 Poor left in Jerusalem 11 Deal gently with Jeremiah 40.1 Jeremiah free to stay in Israel 7 Gedaliah appointed to serve Babylon as governor 13 Gedaliah receives assassins threat 4 True worshippers slain 7 Ishmael is bribed 15 Ishmael escapes 42.1 Army asks for prayer 7 Sword & famine if you flee to Egypt 18 Neb will conquer Favot	es
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Egypt will win 11 Jerry thrown in jail 17 J released 38.1 J thrown in cistern 7 J rescued by a Gentile 17 J encourages non-resistance 39.1 Zedekiah assassinated - Jerusalem captured 8 Poor left in Jerusalem 11 Deal gently with Jeremiah 40.1 Jeremiah free to stay in Israel 7 Gedaliah appointed to serve Babylon as governor 13 Gedaliah receives assassins threat 4 True worshippers slain 7 Ishmael is bribed 15 Ishmael escapes 42.1 Army asks for prayer 7 Sword & famine if you flee to Egypt 18 Neb will conquer Favot	es
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Egypt will win 11 Jerry thrown in jail 17 J released 38.1 J thrown in cistern 7 J rescued by a Gentile 17 J encourages non-resistance 39.1 Zedekiah assassinated - Jerusalem captured 8 Poor left in Jerusalem 11 Deal gently with Jeremiah 40.1 Jeremiah free to stay in Israel 7 Gedaliah appointed to serve Babylon as governor 13 Gedaliah receives assassins threat 41.1 G assassinated 4 True worshippers slain 7 Ishmael is bribed 15 Ishmael escapes 42.1 Army asks for prayer 7 Sword & famine if you flee to Egypt 18 Don't go to Egypt 43.1 J kidnapped and taken to Egypt 44.1 Idolatry in Egypt 15 "We worship the Queen of Heaven!"	es
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Egypt will win 11 Jerry thrown in jail 17 J released 38.1 J thrown in cistern 7 J rescued by a Gentile 17 J encourages non-resistance 39.1 Zedekiah assassinated - Jerusalem captured 8 Poor left in Jerusalem 11 Deal gently with Jeremiah 40.1 Jeremiah free to stay in Israel 7 Gedaliah appointed to serve Babylon as governor 13 Gedaliah receives assassins threat 41.1 G assassinated 4 True worshippers slain 7 Ishmael is bribed 15 Ishmael escapes 42.1 Army asks for prayer 7 Sword & famine if you flee to Egypt 18 Don't go to Egypt 43.1 J kidnapped and taken to Egypt 44.1 Idolatry in Egypt 15 "We worship the Queen of Heaven!"	es
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Egypt will win 11 Jerry thrown in jail 17 J released 38.1 J thrown in cistern 7 J rescued by a Gentile 17 J encourages non-resistance 39.1 Zedekiah assassinated - Jerusalem captured 8 Poor left in Jerusalem 11 Deal gently with Jeremiah 40.1 Jeremiah free to stay in Israel 7 Gedaliah appointed to serve Babylon as governor 13 Gedaliah receives assassins threat 41 Gassassinated 4 True worshippers slain 7 Ishmael is bribed 15 Ishmael escapes 42.1 Army asks for prayer 7 Sword & famine if you flee to Egypt 18 Don't go to Egypt 43.1 J kidnapped and taken to Egypt 18 Neb. will conquer Egypt 44.1 Idolatry in Egypt 15 "We worship the Queen of Heaven!" 20 Almost all will die in Egypt	es
26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slave 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Egypt will win 11 Jerry thrown in jail 17 J released 38.1 J thrown in cistern 7 J rescued by a Gentile 17 J encourages non-resistance 39.1 Zedekiah assassinated - Jerusalem captured 8 Poor left in Jerusalem 11 Deal gently with Jeremiah 40.1 Jeremiah free to stay in Israel 7 Gedaliah appointed to serve Babylon as governor 13 Gedaliah receives assassins threat 41.1 G assassinated 4 True worshippers slain 7 Ishmael is bribed 15 Ishmael escapes 42.1 Army asks for prayer 7 Sword & famine if you flee to Egypt 18 Don't go to Egypt 43.1 J kidnapped and taken to Egypt 44.1 Idolatry in Egypt 15 "We worship the Queen of Heaven!"	es

24.1 Vision of fias

24.1 Vision of figs 4 Good figs: Babylon's captives will return 8 Bad figs: Remaining in Jerusalem & fleeing to Egypt 25.1 Israel persists in rejecting Jeremiah 11 70 year captivity predicted 15 20+ nations drink cup of God's wrath 27 Forced to drink 30 No one escapes the terror of JHVH JERRY'S AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH 26.1 Jeremiah, go preach at the Temple 7 Priests seize Jeremiah 10 Go ahead and kill me 16 People defend Jerry with examples of Micah & Uriah 27.1 Submit to the yoke of Babylon 9 Don't listen to false prophets 16 Priests, submit to Babylon! 28.1 Hananiah promises deliverance in 2 years 5 Jeremiah denies & defies Hananiah 29.1 Enjoy Babylon 8 JHVH will bring you back 15 Trouble for resisters
24 Trouble for false prophets 30.1 Remnant will return 12 Punishment then peace 18 Punishment to Israel's oppressors 31.1 Israel will be rebuilt 7 Scattered will return 10 Mourning turns to joy 15 Israel will be restored 21 You'll return to Palestine 27 New covenant 38 Jerusalem to be rebuilt 32.1 Jeremiah imprisoned JEREMIAH 6 Jerry buys Anathoth's field 16 Nothing is to difficult for God 26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slaves 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 6 Egypt will win 11 Jerry thrown in jail 17 J released 38.1 J thrown in cistern 7 J rescued by a Gentile 17 J encourages non-resistance 39.1 Zedekiah assassinated - Jerusalem captured 8 Poor left in Jerusalem 11 Deal gently with Jeremiah 40.1 Jeremiah free to stay in Israel 7 Gedaliah appointed to serve Babylon as governor 13 Gedaliah receives assassins threat 41.1 G assassinated 4 True worshippers slain 7 Ishmael is bribed 15 Ishmael escapes 42.1 Army asks for prayer
7 Sword & famine if you flee to Egypt 18 Don't go to Egypt 43.1 J kidnapped and taken to Egypt 8 Neb. will conquer Egypt 44.1 Idolatry in Egypt
15 "We worship the Queen of Heaven!" 20 Almost all will die in Egypt 24 Egypt will be defeated 45.1 Message to Baruch

Day 55 16 Nothing is to difficult for God 26 Only evil continually 36 God gives Israel one heart 33.1 Healing, forgiveness, & joy 10 Mourning to joy 12 Waste to plenty 14 Perpetual king & priest 19 Permanent covenant 34.1 Zedekiah to meet Nebuchadnezzar 8 Six Jewish slaves freed & reenslaved 35.1 Rechabites tested - passed test 12 Israel tested - failed test 36.1 Baruch reads J's scroll 11 Officials hear J's scroll 20 King Jehoiakim burns scroll 27 Scroll rewritten 6 Egypt will win 11 Jerry thrown in jail 17 J released 38.1 J thrown in cistern 7 J rescued by a Gentile 17 J encourages non-resistance 39.1 Zedekiah assassinated - Jerusalem captured 8 Poor left in Jerusalem 11 Deal gently with Jeremiah 40.1 Jeremiah free to stay in Israel 13 Gedaliah receives assassins threat 41.1 G assassinated 4 True worshippers slain 7 Ishmael is bribed 15 Ishmael escapes 42.1 Army asks for prayer 7 Sword & famine if you flee to Egypt 18 Don't go to Egypt 43.1 J kidnapped and taken to Egypt 8 Neb. will conquer Egypt 44.1 Idolatry in Egypt 43 43

INDICTMENTS & WARNING TO 10 NATIONS

16 False prophets announce a false peace 23 True prophets must speak truth 33 Everybody thinks he's an authority 24.1 Vision of figs
4 Good figs: Babylon's captives will return
8 Bad figs: Remaining in Jerusalem & fleeing to Egypt
25.1 Israel persists in rejecting Jeremiah 11 70 year captivity predicted 15 20+ nations drink cup of God's wrath 27 Forced to drink 30 No one escapes the terror of JHVH JERRY'S AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH 26.1 Jeremiah, go preach at the Temple 7 Priests seize Jeremiah 10 Go ahead and kill me 16 People defend Jerry with examples of Micah & Uriah 27.1 Submit to the yoke of Babylon 9 Don't listen to false prophets 16 Priests, submit to Babylon! 28.1 Hananiah promises deliverance in 2 years 5 Jeremiah denies & defies Hananiah 29.1 Enjoy Babylon 8 JHVH will bring you back 15 Trouble for resisters 24 Trouble for false prophets 30.1 Remnant will return 12 Punishment then peace 18 Punishment to Israel's oppressors 31.1 Israel will be rebuilt 7 Scattered will return 10 Mourning turns to joy 15 Israel will be restored 21 You'll return to Palestine 27 New covenant 38 Jerusalem to be rebuilt 32.1 Jeremiah imprisoned JEREMIAH 6 Jerry buys Anathoth's field Day 55 17 Jerusalem to be burned for not releasing slaves 37.1 Egypt comes to Jerusalem to fight Chaldeans 7 Gedaliah appointed to serve Babylon as governor

23.1 Apathetic shepherds

13 Wicked prophets

5 Christ, the Branch, will reign

INDICTMENTS & WARNING TO 10 NATIONS

46.1 #1 Egypt - Destruction 13 Horsefly invasion coming 27 Comfort in chastening	
47.1 Warning #2: Philistia 48.1 Warning #3 Moab 28 Pride of Moab	
36 Moab has turned his back 49.1 Warning #4: Ammon 7 Warning #5: Edom	Day 56
23 Warning #6: Damascus 28 Warning #7: Kedar 30 Warning #8: Hazor 34 Warning #9: Flam	
34 Warning #9: Elam 50.1 Warning #10 Babylon, come weeping to Zion 11 Babylon is an object of horror 33 Sword against Babylon	
41 Babylon to be destroyed 51.1 Medes will destroy Babylon 24 Babylon to be repaid for oppressing Zion 34 A heap of ruins	
45 Joy over Babylon's ruin 59 Babylon to sink in Euphrates 52.1 Jerusalem under siege	
9 Zedekiah blinded 12 Temple burned 17 Temple goods taken 24 People deported	
24 reopie deported 31 Jehoiachin receives favor from Nebuchadnezzar	
LAMENTATIONS 11th writing prophet	
SORROW 1.1 Zion cries for her people 2.1 No strongholds 3 No strength 5 No mercy from God 6 No Temple	
8 No walls 10 No elders 19 No food HOPE	
3.1 Zion has been afflicted 19 In mercy remember Zion, Lord 39 Jerusalem mourns for Zion PRAYER FOR MERCY	
4.1 Israel's enormous wickedness 5.1 Our joy is gone 19 Why have You forsaken us?	
CZCUZCI	Day 57
EZEKIEL 12 th writing prophet "That they may know that I AM JHVH"	
VISIONS 1.1 Word of Lord comes 4 Vision of 4 Beings 15 Four wheels of the Spirit	
22 Rainbow & throne above beings 2.1 Ezekiel sent to rebellious people 3.1 Eat the scroll 4 They won't listen 12 Seven days of silence	
16 No blood on your hands 22 Spirit enters Zeke 4.1 Siege – brick 4 390 days on left side, Israel & 40 on right side, Judah	
9 Famine rations 5.1 Jerusalem to be desolate 13 Jerusalem: a warning to nations 6.1 Idolatry to be destroyed during captivity	
8 Remnant saved 11 To know I AM the Lord 7.1 No pity	
5 Anger & wrath 10 Wealth destroyed 14 Foreigners to plunder Terusalem	

46.1 #1 Egypt - Destruction	
13 Horsefly invasion coming	
27 Comfort in chastening	
47.1 Warming #3: Philiphia	
47.1 Warning #2: Philistia	
48.1 Warning #3 Moab	
28 Pride of Moab 36 Moab has turned his back	
	Day 56
49.1 Warning #4: Ammon	Day 30
7 Warning #5: Edom	
23 Warning #6: Damascus	
28 Warning #7: Kedar	
30 Warning #8: Hazor	
34 Warning #9: Elam	
50.1 Warning #10 Babylon, come weeping to Zion	
11 Babylon is an object of horror	
33 Sword against Babylon	
41 Babylon to be destroyed	
51.1 Medes will destroy Babylon	
24 Babylon to be repaid for oppressing Zion	
34 A heap of ruins	
45 Joy over Babylon's ruin	
59 Babylon to sink in Euphrates	
52.1 Jerusalem under siege	
9 Zedekiah blinded	
12 Temple burned	
17 Temple goods taken	
24 People deported	
31 Jehoiachin receives favor from Nebuchadnezzar	

LAMENTATIONS 11th writing prophet

SORROW

3.1 Eat the scroll

SORROW	31 Jehoiach
1.1 Zion cries for her people	
2.1 No strongholds	
3 No strength	
5 No mercy from God	LAMENT
6 No Temple	
8 No walls	1110 2200
10 No elders	SORROW
19 No food	1.1 Zion cries
HOPE	2.1 No strongh
3.1 Zion has been afflicted	3 No streng
19 In mercy remember Zion, Lord	5 No mercy
39 Jerusalem mourns for Zion	6 No Templ
PRAYER FOR MERCY	8 No walls
4.1 Israel's enormous wickedness	10 No elder
5.1 Our joy is gone	19 No food
19 Why have You forsaken us?	HOPE
	3.1 Zion has b
	10 T

Day 57

EZEKIEL 12th writing prophet "That they may know that I AM JHVH" VISIONS 1.1 Word of Lord comes 4 Vision of 4 Beings
15 Four wheels of the Spirit
22 Rainbow & throne above beings
2.1 Ezekiel sent to rebellious people

4 They won't listen 12 Seven days of silence 16 No blood on your hands 22 Spirit enters Zeke 4.1 Siege – brick 4 390 days on left side, Israel & 40 on right side, Judah 9 Famine rations 5.1 Jerusalem to be desolate 13 Jerusalem: a warning to nations
6.1 Idolatry to be destroyed during captivity 8 Remnant saved 11 To know I AM the Lord 7.1 No pity 5 Anger & wrath 10 Wealth destroyed 14 Foreigners to plunder Jerusalem

```
46.1 #1 Egypt - Destruction
13 Horsefly invasion coming
     27 Comfort in chastening
                                                                                               Day 56
 47.1 Warning #2: Philistia
4/.1 Warning #2: Philistia
48.1 Warning #3 Moab
28 Pride of Moab
36 Moab has turned his back
49.1 Warning #4: Ammon
7 Warning #5: Edom
23 Warning #6: Damascus
28 Warning #7: Kedar
20 Warning #7. Neudr
30 Warning #9: Hazor
34 Warning #9: Elam
50.1 Warning #10 Babylon, come weeping to Zion
11 Babylon is an object of horror
33 Sword against Babylon
     41 Babylon to be destroyed
51.1 Medes will destroy Babylon
24 Babylon to be repaid for oppressing Zion
34 A heap of ruins
     45 Joy over Babylon's ruin
     59 Babylon to sink in Euphrates
 52.1 Jerusalem under siege
     9 Zedekiah blinded
      12 Temple burned
     17 Temple goods taken
     24 People deported
     31 Jehoiachin receives favor from Nebuchadnezzar
```

15 "We worship the Queen of Heaven!" 20 Almost all will die in Egypt

INDICTMENTS & WARNING TO 10 NATIONS

24 Egypt will be defeated 45.1 Message to Baruch

TATIONS 11th writing prophet

```
s for her people
                 aholds
                 ngth
                  y from God
                 ers
                 been afflicted
19 In mercy remember Zion, Lord
39 Jerusalem mourns for Zion
PRAYER FOR MERCY
4.1 Israel's enormous wickedness
5.1 Our joy is gone
19 Why have You forsaken us?
```

Day 57

EZEKIEL 12th writing prophet

"That they may know that I AM JHVH"

VISIONS 1.1 Word of Lord comes 4 Vision of 4 Beings
15 Four wheels of the Spirit 22 Rainbow & throne above beings 2.1 Ezekiel sent to rebellious people 3.1 Eat the scroll 4 They won't listen 12 Seven days of silence 16 No blood on your hands 22 Spirit enters Zeke

4.1 Siege - brick 4 390 days on left side, Israel & 40 on right side, Judah 9 Famine rations

5.1 Jerusalem to be desolate 13 Jerusalem: a warning to nations

14 Foreigners to plunder Jerusalem

23 Law will be lost 23 Law will be lost 6.1 Idolatry to be destroyed during captivity 8.1 Glory of God lifts Ezekiel
5 Idol of jealousy 8.1 Glory of God lifts Ezekiel 5 Idol of jealousy 7 Hole in the wall Day 58 Day 58 8 Remnant saved 11 To know I AM the Lord 7.1 No pity 7 Hole in the wall 5 Anger & wrath 10 Idolatrous priests 10 Idolatrous priests 14 Weeping for Tammuz 14 Weeping for Tammuz 10 Wealth destroyed 16 Worshiping the sun 16 Worshiping the sun 14 Foreigners to plunder Jerusalem 23 Law will be lost 9.1 Man with inkhorn 9.1 Man with inkhorn 8.1 Glory of God lifts Ezekiel 3 Death to those without mark 3 Death to those without mark 5 Idol of jealousy 9 No pity
10.1 Coals on the city
3 Glory filled the Temple 9 No pity 7 Hole in the wall 10.1 Coals on the city
3 Glory filled the Temple 10 Idolatrous priests 14 Weeping for Tammuz 9 Wheels & cherubs reappear 18 Glory departs 9 Wheels & cherubs reappear 16 Worshiping the sun 18 Glory departs 11.1 Spirit falls on Ezekiel 11.1 Spirit falls on Ezekiel 9.1 Man with inkhorn 13 Remnant regathered 13 Remnant regathered 3 Death to those without mark 9 No pity 10.1 Coals on the city 18 Removing the heart of stone 18 Removing the heart of stone 22 Glory leaves eastward 22 Glory leaves eastward 12.1 Dig through wall 12.1 Dig through wall 3 Glory filled the Temple 8 Captivity predicted
13 Israel scattered 8 Captivity predicted 9 Wheels & cherubs reappear 13 Israel scattered 18 Glory departs 17 Land desolate 11.1 Spirit falls on Ezekiel 17 Land desolate 21 Prophecy for distant future 21 Prophecy for distant future 13 Remnant regathered 13.1 Woe to the false prophets 13.1 Woe to the false prophets 18 Removing the heart of stone 8 Whitewashing sin 17 False prophetesses 8 Whitewashing sin 22 Glory leaves eastward 12.1 Dig through wall 17 False prophetesses 14.1 Idolatry rebuked 12 Noah, Daniel, & Job 14.1 Idolatry rebuked 8 Captivity predicted 12 Noah, Daniel, & Job 13 Israel scattered 21 Sword, famine, beasts, & plagues 21 Sword, famine, beasts, & plagues 17 Land desolate 15.1 Israel, a useless vine 15.1 Israel, a useless vine 21 Prophecy for distant future 13.1 Woe to the false prophets EZEKIEL EZEKIEL 8 Whitewashing sin 16.1 God's kindness to Israel 16.1 God's kindness to Israel 17 False prophetesses 15 Israel's harlotry 15 Israel's harlotry 14.1 Idolatry rebuked 23 Spiritual prostitution 23 Spiritual prostitution 12 Noah, Daniel, & Job 30 You pay your customers 30 You pay your customers 21 Sword, famine, beasts, & plagues 35 Stone the harlot 35 Stone the harlot 15.1 Israel, a useless vine 44 Worse than Sodom & Samaria 44 Worse than Sodom & Samaria **FZFKIFL** 60 THE GREAT "NEVERTHELESS"! 60 THE GREAT "NEVERTHELESS"! 17.1 Parable of 2 eagles & a vine 17.1 Parable of 2 eagles & a vine 16.1 God's kindness to Israel 11 Egypt & Babylon are the eagles 22 Cedar sprig will flourish 18.1 Righteous will live 15 Israel's harlotry 11 Egypt & Babylon are the eagles 22 Cedar sprig will flourish 18.1 Righteous will live 23 Spiritual prostitution 30 You pay your customers 10 Unjust will die 10 Unjust will die 35 Stone the harlot 14 Each dies for own sin 14 Each dies for own sin 44 Worse than Sodom & Samaria 24 The wicked may repent 24 The wicked may repent 60 THE GREAT "NEVERTHELESS"! 30 No pleasure in wicked 30 No pleasure in wicked 17.1 Parable of 2 eagles & a vine 17.1 rarable of 2 eagles & a vine
11 Egypt & Babylon are the eagles
22 Cedar sprig will flourish
18.1 Righteous will live 19.1 Parable of lioness & cubs 19.1 Parable of lioness & cubs 10 Parable of vines 10 Parable of vines 20.1 God chose Israel - she rebelled 20.1 God chose Israel - she rebelled 8 Taken out of Egypt, yet idolatrous 8 Taken out of Egypt, yet idolatrous 10 Unjust will die 18 Israel rejects Law 18 Israel rejects Law 14 Each dies for own sin 27 Idolatrous Israel 27 Idolatrous Israel 24 The wicked may repent 34 Israel will loathe herself 30 No pleasure in wicked 34 Israel will loathe herself 45 Israel rejects JHVH 45 Israel rejects JHVH 19.1 Parable of lioness & cubs 21.1 A sharp sword against Israel 21.1 A sharp sword against Israel 10 Parable of vines 20.1 God chose Israel - she rebelled 14 Sword of wrath 14 Sword of wrath 18 Babylon to ruin Israel after divination 18 Babylon to ruin Israel after divination 8 Taken out of Egypt, yet idolatrous 28 A sword to consume 28 A sword to consume 18 Israel rejects Law 27 Idolatrous Israel 34 Israel will loathe herself 22.1 Seventeen sins of Israel 22.1 Seventeen sins of Israel 13 Scattering 13 Scattering 45 Israel rejects JHVH Day 59 Day 59 17 God's furnace of wrath 17 God's furnace of wrath 21.1 A sharp sword against Israel 23 A man in the gap 23 A man in the gap 14 Sword of wrath 23.1 Harlot in Egypt 23.1 Harlot in Egypt 18 Babylon to ruin Israel after divination 5 Samaria, the harlot with Assyria
11 Jerusalem, the harlot with Chaldea
22 Lovers destroy the harlots 5 Samaria, the harlot with Assyria
11 Jerusalem, the harlot with Chaldea
22 Lovers destroy the harlots 28 A sword to consume 22.1 Seventeen sins of Israel 36 Harlots are judged 36 Harlots are judged 13 Scattering 46 Lewdness requited 46 Lewdness requited 17 God's furnace of wrath 24.1 Seething pot
6 Rusty pot, bloody city
16 Wife dies, no mourning [for Israel] 24.1 Seething pot
6 Rusty pot, bloody city
16 Wife dies, no mourning [for Israel] 23 A man in the gap 23.1 Harlot in Egypt
5 Samaria, the harlot with Assyria
11 Jerusalem, the harlot with Chaldea 25 Dumb no longer 25 Dumb no longer 22 Lovers destroy the harlots 25.1 Against Ammon 25.1 Against Ammon 8 Against Moab 8 Against Moab 36 Harlots are judged 12 Against Edom 12 Against Edom 46 Lewdness requited 15 Against Philistia 15 Against Philistia 24.1 Seething pot 6 Rusty pot, bloody city 26.1 Against Tyre 26.1 Against Tyre 7 Nebuchadnezzar destroys Tyre 7 Nebuchadnezzar destroys Tyre 16 Wife dies, no mourning [for Israel] 15 Mourning over Tyre 15 Mourning over Tyre 25 Dumb no longer 27.1 Lament over Tyre 27.1 Lament over Tyre 25.1 Against Ammon

45

Day 59

Day 58

10 Riches of Tyre to crumble 28.1 Pride of King of Tyre [metaphor for Satan] 11 Satan [King of Tyre] destroyed 10 Riches of Tyre to crumble 28.1 Pride of King of Tyre [metaphor for Satan] 11 Satan [King of Tyre] destroyed 8 Against Moab 12 Against Edom 15 Against Philistia 20 Against Sidon 20 Against Sidon 26.1 Against Tyre 29.1 Against Egypt 7 Nebuchadnezzar destroys Tyre 29.1 Against Egypt 9 Egypt desolate 40 years 9 Egypt desolate 40 years 15 Mourning over Tyre 13 Egypt brought low
17 Babylon spoils Egypt
30.1 Egypt & Ethiopia conquered
6 Nebuchadnezzar destroys Egypt 13 Egypt brought low
17 Babylon spoils Egypt
30.1 Egypt & Ethiopia conquered
6 Nebuchadnezzar destroys Egypt 27.1 Lament over Tyre 10 Riches of Tyre to crumble
28.1 Pride of King of Tyre [metaphor for Satan]
11 Satan [King of Tyre] destroyed 13 Fire & sword in Egypt 13 Fire & sword in Egypt 20 Against Sidon 20 Pharaoh's broken arm 29.1 Against Egypt 9 Egypt desolate 40 years 20 Pharaoh's broken arm 31.1 Assyria the beautiful 31.1 Assyria the beautiful 13 Egypt brought low 17 Babylon spoils Egypt 30.1 Egypt & Ethiopia conquered 10 Pride of Assyria 32.1 Lament over Pharaoh 10 Pride of Assyria 32.1 Lament over Pharaoh 11 Babylon defeats Egypt 11 Babylon defeats Egypt 17 For Egypt 6 Nebuchadnezzar destroys Egypt 17 For Egypt 22 For Assyria 22 For Assyria 13 Fire & sword in Egypt 24 For Elam 24 For Elam 20 Pharaoh's broken arm 26 For Meshech 26 For Meshech 31.1 Assyria the beautiful 10 Pride of Assyria 32.1 Lament over Pharaoh 11 Babylon defeats Egypt 29 For Fdom 29 For Fdom 30 For Sidon 30 For Sidon 33.1 Blood on watchman's hands 33.1 Blood on watchman's hands 10 Live or die 10 Live or die 17 For Egypt 21 Israel desolate 21 Israel desolate 22 For Assyria 30 Listening but not obeying 30 Listening but not obeying 24 For Elam 26 For Meshech 34.1 Selfish shepherds of Israel 34.1 Selfish shepherds of Israel 29 For Edom 7 Shepherds can't find sheep 7 Shepherds can't find sheep 30 For Sidon 11 JHVH = Good Shepherd 11 JHVH = Good Shepherd 33.1 Blood on watchman's hands 10 Live or die EZEKIEL EZEKIEL Day 60 Day 60 Day 60 21 Israel desolate 17 David will become shepherd 17 David will become shepherd 30 Listening but not obeying 25 Showers of blessing 25 Showers of blessing 35.1 Against Mt. Seir & Edom 35.1 Against Mt. Seir & Edom 34.1 Selfish shepherds of Israel 10 Seir & Edom desolate 10 Seir & Edom desolate 7 Shepherds can't find sheep 36.1 Mountains of Israel blessed 36.1 Mountains of Israel blessed 11 JHVH = Good Shepherd 16 Wrath & scattering 16 Wrath & scattering EZEKIEL 22 Holiness vindicated 22 Holiness vindicated 17 David will become shepherd 26 New heart / new spirit 26 New heart / new spirit 37.1 Bones 37.1 Bones 25 Showers of blessing 35.1 Against Mt. Seir & Edom 7 Life to bones 7 Life to bones 11 Israel & Judah reunited 24 One shepherd 11 Israel & Judah reunited 24 One shepherd 10 Seir & Edom desolate 36.1 Mountains of Israel blessed 38.1 Gog & Magog 38.1 Gog & Magog 16 Wrath & scattering 7 Regathering 7 Regathering 22 Holiness vindicated 14 Gog to invade from north 14 Gog to invade from north 26 New heart / new spirit 17 Gog destroyed from within 39.1 Gog defeated in Israel 17 Gog destroyed from within 39.1 Gog defeated in Israel 9 Weapons burnt 7 years 11 Burying bodies 7 months 37.1 Bones 7 Life to bones 9 Weapons burnt 7 years 11 Israel & Judah reunited 11 Burying bodies 7 months 24 One shepherd 17 Birds of prey 17 Birds of prev 38.1 Gog & Magog 25 Regathering
40.1 Measuring the city of ? [Jerusalem]
41.1 Measuring the city of ? [Jerusalem]
42.1 Measuring the city of ? [Jerusalem]
43.1 Glory enters the Temple 25 Regathering
40.1 Measuring the city of ? [Jerusalem]
41.1 Measuring the city of ? [Jerusalem]
42.1 Measuring the city of ? [Jerusalem] 7 Regathering 14 Goa to invade from north 17 Gog destroyed from within 39.1 Gog defeated in Israel 43.1 Glory enters the Temple 9 Weapons burnt 7 years 10 Law of the house 10 Law of the house 11 Burying bodies 7 months 18 The Altar 18 The Altar 17 Birds of prey 44.1 Glory fill the house 44.1 Glory fill the house 25 Regathering 40.1 Measuring the city of ? [Jerusalem] 6 Foreigners excluded 6 Foreigners excluded 41.1 Measuring the city of ? [Jerusalem] 42.1 Measuring the city of ? [Jerusalem] 15 Purity of priesthood 15 Purity of priesthood 45.1 Land for priests 45.1 Land for priests 43.1 Glory enters the Temple 9 Honest business ethics 9 Honest business ethics 10 Law of the house 21 Passover 21 Passover 18 The Altar 46.1 The Prince's offering 44.1 Glory fill the house 46.1 The Prince's offering 47.1 Measuring the river 47.1 Measuring the river 6 Foreigners excluded 3 Sea becomes fresh water 3 Sea becomes fresh water 48.1 Land for 7 tribes: D,A,N,M,E,R,&J 15 Purity of priesthood 48.1 Land for 7 tribes: D,A,N,M,E,R,&J 30 Jerusalem's 12 gates 30 Jerusalem's 12 gates 45.1 Land for priests 9 Honest business ethics 21 Passover 46.1 The Prince's offering 47.1 Measuring the river DANIEL DANIEL 13th writing prophet 13th writing prophet 3 Sea becomes fresh water A GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE UNDER PRESSURE A GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE UNDER PRESSURE 48.1 Land for 7 tribes: D,A,N,M,E,R,&J 30 Jerusalem's 12 gates TO DEFILE OR NOT TO DEFILE TO DEFILE OR NOT TO DEFILE 1.1 Daniel, Shadrach, Meshach, & Abednego 1.1 Daniel, Shadrach, Meshach, & Abednego

Day 61

8 Boys choose veggies

2.1 Nebuchadnezzar forgets 1st dream

14 10x better

46

Day 61

8 Boys choose veggies

2.1 Nebuchadnezzar forgets 1st dream

14 10x better

13th writing prophet

A GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE UNDER

Day 61

DANIEL

4 Neb demands interpretation 14 Daniel called 17 Daniel thanks God for interpretation first 24 Dan gives God credit 31 The dream revealed 36 Babylon 39 Persia & Greece 40 Rome 44 Eternal Kinadom 46 Daniel promoted TO BOW OR NOT TO BOW 3.1 The 90' tall image 8 S. M. & A accused for not bowing 13 "...but even if He does not...!"
19 Into the furnace 24 I see four! 28 No other gods NEBUCHADNEZZAR'S 2nd DREAM 4.1 Neb's dream of the tree 13 "Tree" needs to be humbled 19 You are the tree, Neb 23 Seven year banishment 28 One year delay dulls Nebuchadnezzar 34 Neb restored & saved! 5.1 Temple gold defiled by Belshazzar 5 Writing on the wall 10 Request for Daniel to come 17 Daniel glorifies God 25 An unpleasant interpretation DANIEL TO PRAY OR NOT TO PRAY 6.1 Plot to trap Daniel 10 Daniel caught praying 16 Thrown in lion's den 19 "Was your God able to save you?" Day 62 23 Enemies thrown to lions 25 JHVH is declared #1
JEHOVAH'S FUTURE POLITICAL PROGRAM
7.1 Four beasts = 4 future countries 9 Ancient of Days 13 Vision interpreted by Son of God 19 Future worldwide political kingdoms 23 10th horn is different 25 3 1/2 year persecution 8.1 Persians [Iran] will rise 5 Greeks will conquer 9 Small horn 15 Gabriel interprets 20 Ram - Persia 21 Goat 9.1 Daniel's lament 8 Israel's waywardness 15 Imploring God's compassion 20 Gabriel comes to interpret 24 Messiah cut off 27 Antichrist rises 10.1 Daniel's 2nd vision 10 Satan delays Gabriel 18 Weak receive strength 11.1 Greece divided after Alexander the Great 5 South & North at peace & war 10 North attacks - South counterattacks 20 King of North defeats South 29 King of the South wins 36 Wickedness of Antichrist 40 King of the South destroyed 12.1 Heaven & hell 5 The 3^{1/2} years

HOSEA

GOD'S HESED LOVE Everlastina love

UNFAITHFUL GOMER + FAITHFUL HOSEA 1.1 Three children of Hosea & Gomer

10 Sons of the Living God

2.1 Hedge of thorns around unfaithful

8 He will punish her

4 Neb demands interpretation 14 Daniel called 17 Daniel thanks God for interpretation first 24 Dan gives God credit 31 The dream revealed 36 Babylon 39 Persia & Greece 40 Rome 44 Eternal Kinadom 46 Daniel promoted TO BOW OR NOT TO BOW 3.1 The 90' tall image 8 S. M. & A accused for not bowing 13 "...but even if He does not...!"
19 Into the furnace 24 I see four! 28 No other gods NEBUCHADNEZZAR'S 2nd DREAM 4.1 Neb's dream of the tree 13 "Tree" needs to be humbled 19 You are the tree, Neb 23 Seven year banishment 28 One year delay dulls Nebuchadnezzar 34 Neb restored & saved! 5.1 Temple gold defiled by Belshazzar 5 Writing on the wall 10 Request for Daniel to come 17 Daniel glorifies God 25 An unpleasant interpretation DANIEL TO PRAY OR NOT TO PRAY 6.1 Plot to trap Daniel 10 Daniel caught praying 16 Thrown in lion's den 19 "Was your God able to save you?" 23 Enemies thrown to lions 25 JHVH is declared #1 JEHOVAH'S FUTURE POLITICAL PROGRAM 7.1 Four beasts = 4 future countries

9 Ancient of Days 13 Vision interpreted by Son of God 19 Future worldwide political kingdoms 23 10th horn is different

25 3 1/2 year persecution 8.1 Persians [Iran] will rise

5 Greeks will conquer 9 Small horn 15 Gabriel interprets

20 Ram - Persia 21 Goat

9.1 Daniel's lament 8 Israel's waywardness

15 Imploring God's compassion 20 Gabriel comes to interpret 24 Messiah cut off

27 Antichrist rises 10.1 Daniel's 2nd vision 10 Satan delays Gabriel 18 Weak receive strength

11.1 Greece divided after Alexander the Great

5 South & North at peace & war

10 North attacks - South counterattacks 20 King of North defeats South 29 King of the South wins

36 Wickedness of Antichrist 40 King of the South destroyed

12.1 Heaven & hell 5 The 3^{1/2} years

HOSEA

GOD'S HESED LOVE Everlastina love

UNFAITHFUL GOMER + FAITHFUL HOSEA 1.1 Three children of Hosea & Gomer 10 Sons of the Living God 2.1 Hedge of thorns around unfaithful 8 He will punish her

PRESSURE

TO DEFILE OR NOT TO DEFILE 1.1 Daniel, Shadrach, Meshach, & Abednego 8 Boys choose veggies 14 10x better 2.1 Nebuchadnezzar forgets 1st dream 4 Neb demands interpretation 14 Daniel called 17 Daniel thanks God for interpretation first 24 Dan gives God credit 31 The dream revealed 36 Babylon 39 Persia & Greece 40 Rome 44 Eternal Kingdom 46 Daniel promoted
TO BOW OR NOT TO BOW
3.1 The 90' tall image 8 S, M, & A accused for not bowing 13 "...but even if He does not...!"
19 Into the furnace 24 I see four! 28 No other gods
NEBUCHADNEZZAR'S 2nd DREAM
4.1 Neb's dream of the tree

13 "Tree" needs to be humbled 19 You are the tree, Neb 23 Seven year banishment

28 One year delay dulls Nebuchadnezzar 34 Neb restored & saved!
5.1 Temple gold defiled by Belshazzar

Day 62

5 Writing on the wall 10 Request for Daniel to come

17 Daniel glorifies God

25 An unpleasant interpretation

DANIEL

Day 62

TO PRAY OR NOT TO PRAY 6.1 Plot to trap Daniel 10 Daniel caught praying

16 Thrown in Tion's den

19 "Was your God able to save you?" 23 Enemies thrown to lions 25 JHVH is declared #1

JEHOVAH'S FUTURE POLITICAL PROGRAM

7.1 Four beasts = 4 future countries 9 Ancient of Days

13 Vision interpreted by Son of God 19 Future worldwide political kingdoms 23 10th horn is different 25 3 ^{1/2} year persecution

8.1 Persians [Iran] will rise

5 Greeks will conquer 9 Small horn 15 Gabriel interprets

20 Ram - Persia

21 Goat 9.1 Daniel's lament 8 Israel's waywardness

15 Imploring God's compassion 20 Gabriel comes to interpret 24 Messiah cut off

27 Antichrist rises 10.1 Daniel's 2nd vision 10 Satan delays Gabriel

18 Weak receive strength

11.1 Greece divided after Alexander the Great

1.1 Greece divided after Alexander the Gre 5 South & North at peace & war 10 North attacks - South counterattacks 20 King of North defeats South 29 King of the South wins

36 Wickedness of Antichrist 40 King of the South destroyed

12.1 Heaven & hell 5 The 3^{1/2} years

HOSEA

GOD'S HESED LOVE

14 Harlot restored 18 Married in righteousness 21 You are My people
3.1 Take back the adulteress
ISRAEL'S PERSISTENT IMMORALITY 4.1 No knowledge of God 4 People destroyed for lack of knowledge 7 Like people, like priests 11 Israel's harlotry 15 Stubborn Israel 5.1 Ephraim defiled 8 He waits for repentance 6.1 The wounded Healer 4 Loyalty rather than sacrifice 7.1 Israel smolders 8 Israel's wickedness 8.1 The calf of Samaria [reaping the whirlwind] 8 No help from allies 11 Punishment comes Day 63 9.1 Israel's harlotry 7 Punishment comes 10 Devoted to shame 15 Cast away 10.1 Israel the vine 3 Punishment comes 11 It is time to seek the Lord

HOSEA

11.1 Bonds of love 5 Assyria will rule Israel 8 God's heart yearns for Israel 12.1 Nation Israel is like Jacob 12 Prophets are like Jacob 13.1 Kiss the silver calf 4 No savior beside Me 9 I gave you a king 12 Death, where is your sting? 15 Samaria is quilty 14.1 Return! 4 Israel will bloom

9 The ways of the Lord are right

JOEL 2nd writing prophet ARMAGEDDON IN LOCUST LANGUAGE

JUDGMENT 1.1 Listen up, Israel! 4 Israel to be invaded by gentile locusts 8 Rejoicing is gone 13 Day of the Lord is near 2.1 Assault on Zion 11 Return to Me DELIVERANCE 18 Lord's zeal for Israel 21 Early & latter rains 28 Outpouring of the Spirit
3.1 Judgment at Valley of Jehoshaphat
9 Plows into swords 13 Sun & moon dark 18 The Lord lives in Zion

AMOS 4th writing prophet

Amos comes from Israel but preaches in Judah

A PICTURE OF GOD'S FURY

THE FUNNEL OF FIRE

1.1 The Lord roars from Zion 3 Damascus' sins

6 Gaza's sins

9 Tyre's sins

11 Edom's sins

13 Ammon's sins

2.1 Moab's sins

14 Harlot restored

18 Married in righteousness

21 You are My people 3.1 Take back the adulteress ISRAEL'S PERSISTENT IMMORALITY

4.1 No knowledge of God

4 People destroyed for lack of knowledge

7 Like people, like priests 11 Israel's harlotry

15 Stubborn Israel

5.1 Ephraim defiled

8 He waits for repentance

6.1 The wounded Healer

4 Loyalty rather than sacrifice 7.1 Israel smolders

8 Israel's wickedness
8.1 The calf of Samaria [reaping the whirlwind]

8 No help from allies 11 Punishment comes

9.1 Israel's harlotry

7 Punishment comes

10 Devoted to shame

15 Cast away

10.1 Israel the vine

3 Punishment comes

11 It is time to seek the Lord

HOSEA

11.1 Bonds of love

5 Assyria will rule Israel

8 God's heart yearns for Israel 12.1 Nation Israel is like Jacob

12 Prophets are like Jacob

13.1 Kiss the silver calf

4 No savior beside Me

9 I gave you a king 12 Death, where is your sting?

15 Samaria is quilty

14.1 Return!

4 Israel will bloom

9 The ways of the Lord are right

JOEL 2nd writing prophet ARMAGEDDON IN LOCUST LANGUAGE

JUDGMENT 1.1 Listen up, Israel!

4 Israel to be invaded by gentile locusts

8 Rejoicing is gone 13 Day of the Lord is near

2.1 Assault on Zion

11 Return to Me

DELIVERANCE

18 Lord's zeal for Israel

21 Early & latter rains

28 Outpouring of the Spirit
3.1 Judgment at Valley of Jehoshaphat
9 Plows into swords

13 Sun & moon dark

18 The Lord lives in Zion

AMOS 4th writing prophet

Amos comes from Israel but preaches in Judah

48

A PICTURE OF GOD'S FURY

THE FUNNEL OF FIRE
1.1 The Lord roars from Zion

3 Damascus' sins

6 Gaza's sins

9 Tyre's sins

11 Edom's sins

13 Ammon's sins 2.1 Moab's sins

Everlasting love

UNFAITHFUL GOMER + FAITHFUL HOSEA 1.1 Three children of Hosea & Gomer
10 Sons of the Living God

2.1 Hedge of thorns around unfaithful 8 He will punish her

14 Harlot restored

14 Married in righteousness
21 You are My people
3.1 Take back the adulteress
ISRAEL'S PERSISTENT IMMORALITY

4.1 No knowledge of God

4 People destroyed for lack of knowledge 7 Like people, like priests

11 Israel's harlotry

15 Stubborn Israel

Day 63

5.1 Ephraim defiled 8 He waits for repentance

6.1 The wounded Healer

4 Loyalty rather than sacrifice 7.1 Israel smolders

8 Israel's wickedness
8.1 The calf of Samaria [reaping the whirlwind]

Day 63

8 No help from allies 11 Punishment comes

9.1 Israel's harlotry

7 Punishment comes

10 Devoted to shame

15 Cast away

10.1 Israel the vine

3 Punishment comes

11 It is time to seek the Lord

HOSEA

11.1 Bonds of love

5 Assyria will rule Israel

8 God's heart yearns for Israel

12.1 Nation Israel is like Jacob

12 Prophets are like Jacob

13.1 Kiss the silver calf

4 No savior beside Me

9 I gave you a king

12 Death, where is your sting?

15 Samaria is quilty 14.1 Return!

4 Israel will bloom

9 The ways of the Lord are right

JOEL 2nd writing prophet ARMAGEDDON IN LOCUST LANGUAGE

JUDGMENT

1.1 Listen up, Israel!
4 Israel to be invaded by gentile locusts

8 Rejoicing is gone
13 Day of the Lord is near
2.1 Assault on Zion

11 Return to Me

DELIVERANCE

18 Lord's zeal for Israel 21 Early & latter rains

28 Outpouring of the Spirit
3.1 Judgment at Valley of Jehoshaphat

9 Plows into swords

13 Sun & moon dark

18 The Lord lives in Zion

AMOS 4th writing prophet Amos comes from Israel but preaches in Judah

A PICTURE OF GOD'S FURY THE FUNNEL OF FIRE

4 Judah's sins 4 Judah's sins 1.1 The Lord roars from Zion Day 64 Day 64 Day 64 6 Israel's sins 6 Israel's sins 3 Damascus' sins 9 Israel's punishment comes 9 Israel's punishment comes 6 Gaza's sins 3.1 God has warned you 3.1 God has warned you 9 Tyre's sins 9 Punishment comes 9 Punishment comes 11 Édom's sins 4.1 Wives will be punished 4.1 Wives will be punished 13 Ammon's sins 4 A plea to repent 4 A plea to repent 2.1 Moab's sins 6 I've tried to persuade you 6 I've tried to persuade you 4 Judah's sins 12 Prepare to meet your God 12 Prepare to meet your God 6 Israel's sins 5.1 90% destruction 5.1 90% destruction 9 Israel's punishment comes 4 Seek Me that you may live 8 Recognize Who is rebuking you 4 Seek Me that you may live 3.1 God has warned you 8 Recognize Who is rebuking you 9 Punishment comes 10 Sins against each other 10 Sins against each other 4.1 Wives will be punished 14 Plea for change 14 Plea for change 4 A plea to repent 6 I've tried to persuade you 16 Doom comes 16 Doom comes 21 Sins against worship 12 Prepare to meet your God 21 Sins against worship 5.1 90% destruction 6.1 False security 6.1 False security 4 Sins of apathy 4 Sins of apathy 4 Seek Me that you may live 8 Justice turned poison 8 Justice turned poison 8 Recognize Who is rebuking you 10 Sins against each other 7.1 Amos intercedes 7.1 Amos intercedes 14 Plea for change 4 I will spare no longer 4 I will spare no longer 16 Doom comes 21 Sins against worship 10 Amos accused 10 Amos accused 14 Don't mock a prophet 14 Don't mock a prophet 6.1 False security 8.1 The end is near 8.1 The end is near 4 Sins of apathy 4 Punishment comes 4 Punishment comes 8 Justice turned poison 11 Famine for the Word 11 Famine for the Word 7.1 Amos intercedes **AMOS AMOS** 4 I will spare no longer 9.1 Eye for evil & not good 9.1 Eye for evil & not good 10 Amos accused 5 I am Lord of hosts 5 I am Lord of hosts 14 Don't mock a prophet 7 Remnant saved 7 Remnant saved 8.1 The end is near 4 Punishment comes 11 Famine for the Word **AMOS** 9.1 Eye for evil & not good OBADIAH OBADIAH 1st writing prophet 1st writing prophet 5 I am Lord of hosts 7 Remnant saved WOE TO EDOM WOE TO EDOM 1 I will bring you down 1 I will bring you down 10 Day of disaster 10 Day of disaster 15 Day of the Lord 15 Day of the Lord OBADIAH 1st writing prophet WOE TO EDOM JONAH JONAH 3rd writing prophet 3rd writing prophet 1 I will bring you down 10 Day of disaster AREN'T YOU GLAD GOD USES BACKSLIDERS? AREN'T YOU GLAD GOD USES BACKSLIDERS? 15 Day of the Lord RUNNING RUNNING 1.1 Arise, Gol 1.1 Arise, Go! 4 Big storm - Call on your God 4 Big storm - Call on your God JONAH 10 Throw me in! 3rd writing prophet 10 Throw me in! 15 Wind stops - sea stops 15 Wind stops - sea stops 2.1 Dead & delivered AREN'T YOU GLAD GOD USES BACKSLIDERS? 2.1 Dead & delivered CROSS-CULTURAL URBAN MINISTRY CROSS-CULTURAL URBAN MINISTRY RUNNING 3.1 Nineveh comes to faith 3.1 Nineveh comes to faith 1.1 Arise, Gol HARD-HEARTED JONAH BUTTS HEADS WITH THE HARD-HEARTED JONAH BUTTS HEADS WITH THE 4 Big storm - Call on your God COMPASSION OF JHVH COMPASSION OF JHVH 10 Throw me in! 4.1 Angry Jonah 4.1 Angry Jonah 15 Wind stops - sea stops 5 Gourd/worm/wind 5 Gourd/worm/wind 2.1 Dead & delivered 9 God's compassion 9 God's compassion CROSS-CULTURAL URBAN MINISTRY 3.1 Nineveh comes to faith HARD-HEARTED JONAH BUTTS HEADS WITH THE COMPASSION OF JHVH MICAH MICAH 7th writing prophet [735 BC] 7th writing prophet 1735 BC1 4.1 Angry Jonah 5 Gourd/worm/wind A MESSAGE TO ISRAEL & JUDAH A MESSAGE TO ISRAEL & JUDAH 9 God's compassion 1.1 JHVH comes 1.1 JHVH comes 8 Wail for Jerusalem 8 Wail for Jerusalem 2.1 God plans calamity 2.1 God plans calamity 6 No place of rest 6 No place of rest MICAH 7th writing prophet [735 BC] 12 Remnant gathered 12 Remnant gathered 3.1 Practicing evil
5 Shameful prophets 3.1 Practicing evil 5 Shameful prophets Day 65 Day 65 Day 65 A MESSAGE TO ISRAEL & JUDAH 9 Corrupt leaders 9 Corrupt leaders 1.1 JHVH comes 4.1 Swords into plows 4.1 Swords into plows 8 Wail for Jerusalem

6 Lord gather's outcasts

9 Go as slaves to Babylon!

49

6 Lord gather's outcasts

9 Go as slaves to Babylon!

2.1 God plans calamity

6 No place of rest

5.1 Bethlehem & the Messiah 5.1 Bethlehem & the Messiah 5 Nimrod [Babylon] to deliver Israel from Assyria 5 Nimrod [Babylon] to deliver Israel from Assyria 7 Remnant's enemies cut off 7 Remnant's enemies cut off 10 Idolatry destroyed 10 Idolatry destroyed 6.1 Indictment 6.1 Indictment 6 Walk humbly 6 Walk humbly 9 Justify bad scales 9 Justify bad scales 7.1 Godly man perishes from land 7.1 Godly man perishes from land 7 I will wait 7 I will wait 9 Earth will be desolate 9 Earth will be desolate 14 God does not stay anary 14 God does not stay anary NAHUM NAHUM 8th writing prophet [650 BC] 8th writing prophet WOF TO NINEVEH WOF TO NINEVEH 1.1 Slow to anger / great in power 1.1 Slow to anger / great in power 9 Yoke to be broken 9 Yoke to be broken 2.1 Jacob's splendor to be restored 2.1 Jacob's splendor to be restored 8 Nineveh plundered 8 Nineveh plundered 3.1 Nineveh devastated 3.1 Nineveh devastated 8 Nineveh ready for destruction 8 Nineveh ready for destruction 15 Assyria scattere 15 Assyria scattere HABAKKUK HABAKKUK 10th writing prophet [609-605 BC] 10th writing prophet COMPLAINT AGAINST GOD'S INACTIVITY COMPLAINT AGAINST GOD'S INACTIVITY 1.1 Do something, Lord! 1.1 Do something, Lord! 5 I am. I'm sending Babylon. 5 I am. I'm sending Babylon. 12 What?! They're worse than we are! 12 What?! They're worse than we are! 2.1 God's answer 2.1 God's answer 4 The just shall live by faith 4 The just shall live by faith 6 Punishment comes 6 Punishment comes 9 Woe to the greedy 9 Woe to the greedy 12 Woe to the violent 12 Woe to the violent 15 Woe to the disgraceful 15 Woe to the disgraceful 18 Woe to the idolatrous
CONTENT WITH GOD'S ANSWER 18 Woe to the idolatrous
CONTENT WITH GOD'S ANSWER 3.1 In wrath remember mercy 3.1 In wrath remember mercy 8 JHVH destroys the wicked 8 JHVH destroys the wicked 16 The righteous wait for JHVH 16 The righteous wait for JHVH ZEPHANIAH ZEPHANIAH 9th writing prophet [640-621 BC] 9th writing prophet MESSAGE OF FURY TO JUDAH MESSAGE OF FURY TO JUDAH 1.1 Fury is coming 1.1 Fury is coming 7 Day of the Lord is near 7 Day of the Lord is near 14 Day of wrath 14 Day of wrath 2.1 Judah's enemies punish Philistia 2.1 Judah's enemies punish Philistia 8 Ammon & Moab 8 Ammon & Moab 12 Assyria & Ethiopia 12 Assyria & Ethiopia 3.1 Corrupt leaders 3.1 Corrupt leaders 8 The proud will be humbled 8 The proud will be humbled 14 Israel will be restored 14 Israel will be restored HAGGAI HAGGAI 14th writing prophet [520 BC] 14th writing prophet THE TEMPLE IS STILL UNFINISHED THE TEMPLE IS STILL UNFINISHED 1.1 God's house lies desolate Day 66 1.1 God's house lies desolate 7 Rise & rebuild! 7 Rise & rebuild! 12 Zerubbabel obeys
2.1 Latter glory of Temple will be greater
10 Israel punished with no repentance 12 Zerubbabel obeys 2.1 Latter glory of Temple will be greater 10 Israel punished with no repentance 20 Zerubbabel to be blessed 20 Zerubbabel to be blessed ZECHARIAH ZECHARIAH 15th writing prophet [520-518 BC] 15th writing prophet

12 Remnant gathered 3.1 Practicing evil 5 Shameful prophets 9 Corrupt leaders 4.1 Swords into plows 6 Lord gathers outcasts 9 Go as slaves to Babylon! 5.1 Bethlehem & the Messiah 5 Nimrod [Babylon] to deliver Israel from Assyria 7 Remnant's enemies cut off 10 Idolatry destroyed 6.1 Indictment 6 Walk humbly 9 Justify bad scales 7.1 Godly man perishes from land 7 I will wait 9 Earth will be desolate 14 God does not stay angry NAHUM 8th writing prophet 1650 BC1 WOE TO NINEVEH 1,1 Slow to anger / great in power 9 Yoke to be broken 2.1 Jacob's splendor to be restored 8 Nineveh plundered 3.1 Nineveh devastated 8 Nineveh ready for destruction 15 Assyria scattere HABAKKUK 10th writing prophet [609-605 BC] COMPLAINT AGAINST GOD'S INACTIVITY 1.1 Do something, Lord! 5 I am, I'm sending Babylon. 12 What?! They're worse than we are! 2.1 God's answer 4 The just shall live by faith 6 Punishment comes 9 Woe to the greedy 12 Woe to the violent 15 Woe to the disgraceful 18 Woe to the idolatrous CONTENT WITH GOD'S ANSWER 3.1 In wrath remember mercy 8 JHVH destroys the wicked 16 The righteous wait for JHVH ZEPHANIAH 9th writing prophet [640-621 BC] MESSAGE OF FURY TO JUDAH 1.1 Fury is coming 7 Day of the Lord is near 14 Day of wrath 2.1 Judah's enemies punish Philistia 8 Ammon & Moab 12 Assyria & Ethiopia 3.1 Corrupt leaders 8 The proud will be humbled 14 Israel will be restored Day 66 HAGGAI 14th writing prophet [520 BC] THE TEMPLE IS STILL UNFINISHED 1.1 God's house lies desolate 7 Rise & rebuild! 12 Zerubbabel obeys

[650 BC]

[609-605 BC]

[640-621 BC]

[520 BC]

[520-518 BC]

Day 66

2.1 Latter glory of Temple will be greater 10 Israel punished with no repentance 20 Zerubbabel to be blessed

JERUSALEM'S FUTURE

50

JERUSALEM'S FUTURE

1.1 Return to Me 1.1 Return to Me 7 Horsemen patrol the earth 7 Horsemen patrol the earth 12 Build My house 12 Build My house 18 Craftsmen destroy those who scatter 18 Craftsmen destroy those who scatter 2.1 Jerusalem inhabited without walls 2.1 Jerusalem inhabited without walls ZECHARIAH 15th writing prophet [520-518 BC] 6 The apple of His eye 6 The apple of His eye 3.1 High priests in filthy garments
6 My Servant [Jesus], the Branch
4.1 Not by might, nor by power....
11 Two anointed ones 3.1 High priests in filthy garments 6 My Servant [Jesus], the Branch 4.1 Not by might, nor by power.... JERUSALEM'S FUTURE 1.1 Return to Me 7 Horsemen patrol the earth 11 Two anointed ones 12 Build My house 5.1 The scroll that purges 5.1 The scroll that purges 18 Craftsmen destroy those who scatter 5 Woman in the ephah 5 Woman in the ephah 2.1 Jerusalem inhabited without walls 6.1 Four chariots [spirits of heaven] 6.1 Four chariots [spirits of heaven] 6 The apple of His eye 9 Go, crown Joshua THE END TIMES 9 Go, crown Joshua THE END TIMES 3.1 High priests in filthy garments 6 My Servant [Jesus], the Branch 7.1 Fasting for 70 years 7.1 Fasting for 70 years 4.1 Not by might, nor by power....
11 Two anointed ones 8 Stubbornness against justice & kindness 8.1 Jerusalem, city of truth, reinhabited 8 Stubbornness against justice & kindness 8.1 Jerusalem, city of truth, reinhabited 5.1 The scroll that purges 5 Woman in the ephah 9 Peace for the remnant 9 Peace for the remnant 14 JHVH plans good for Jerusalem 14 JHVH plans good for Jerusalem 6.1 Four chariots [spirits of heaven] 18 Fasts become feasts 18 Fasts become feasts 9 Go, crown Joshua 9.1 Greece? 9.1 Greece? THE END TIMES 8 Triumphal entry of Messiah 8 Triumphal entry of Messiah 7.1 Fasting for 70 years 8 Stubbornness against justice & kindness 8.1 Jerusalem, city of truth, reinhabited 11 Lord of Hosts defends 11 Lord of Hosts defends 10.1 JHVH, shepherd 10.1 JHVH, shepherd ZECHARAIAH ZECHARAIAH 9 Peace for the remnant 4 JHVH, captain 4 JHVH, captain 14 JHVH plans good for Jerusalem 8 Israel regathered 8 Israel regathered 18 Fasts become feasts 11.1 Lebanon ruined 11.1 Lebanon ruined 9.1 Greece? 8 Triumphal entry of Messiah 11 Lord of Hosts defends 10.1 JHVH, shepherd 4 Two staffs: favor & union 4 Two staffs: favor & union 10 Two staffs broken 10 Two staffs broken 15 Worthless shepherd 15 Worthless shepherd 12.1 Judah protected 12.1 Judah protected ZECHARAIAH 10 Look on the One they pierced \$ 4 JHVH, captain 13.1 Prophets ashamed
7 They are My people 13.1 Prophets ashamed 8 Israel regathered 7 They are My people 14.1 Mt of Olives splits 11.1 Lebanon ruined 14.1 Mt of Olives splits 4 Two staffs: favor & union 9 Jerusalem will be secure 9 Jerusalem will be secure 10 Two staffs broken 12 Israel's enemies destroyed 12 Israel's enemies destroyed 15 Worthless shepherd 16 Nations go to Jerusalem to worship 16 Nations go to Jerusalem to worship 12.1 Judah protected 10 Look on the One they pierced \$\Primate{\Phi}\$ 13.1 Prophets ashamed 7 They are My people 14.1 Mt of Olives splits MALACHI MALACHI 16th writing prophet 16th writing prophet GOD LOVES JACOB GOD LOVES JACOB 9 Jerusalem will be secure 12 Israel's enemies destroyed 1.1 Jacob vs. Esau 1.1 Jacob vs. Esau 16 Nations go to Jerusalem to worship 6 Don't despise JHVH 6 Don't despise JHVH 8 Make His name great 8 Make His name great 2.1 Priests rebuked 2.1 Priests rebuked 10 I hate divorce 10 I hate divorce MALACHI 16th writing prophet Day 67 Day 67 Day 67 3.1 Refiner's fire 3.1 Refiner's fire GOD LOVES JACOB 7 Blessing of tithes 7 Blessing of tithes 13 Arrogant are blessed 13 Arrogant are blessed 1.1 Jacob vs. Esau 4.1 Wicked defeated 4.1 Wicked defeated 6 Don't despise JHVH 4 Elijah comes 4 Elijah comes 8 Make His name great 2.1 Priests rebuked END OF THE OLD TESTAMENT END OF THE OLD TESTAMENT 10 I hate divorce 3.1 Refiner's fire 3.344 paragraphs 3,344 paragraphs 7 Blessing of tithes 13 Arrogant are blessed 4.1 Wicked defeated 4 Elijah comes END OF THE OLD TESTAMENT 3,344 paragraphs

400 years of silence

400 years of silence

400 years of silence

MATTHEW

GOOD NEWS FOR THE JEWS Jesus - the King, Son of David

1.1 Messiah's genealogy 18 Fear not, Joseph 21 Call Him Immanuel

2.1 Magi

7 Star reappears

13 Flight to Egypt
16 Baby slaughter in Bethlehem
19 Settled in Nazareth
3.1 John the Baptist's ministry

13 Jesus' baptism

4.1 The Great Temptation 12 Jesus lives in Capernaum

18 Call of Peter, Andrew, James, John 23 Teaching & healing SERMON ON THE MOUNT

5.1 Blessed men

10 Salt & light 17 The Word endures

21 Reconciling before sacrifices 24 Settle out of court

MATTHEW

27 The thought of adultery

31 Oaths

38 Turn the other cheek

43 Love enemies, be perfect

6.1 Alms 5 Prayer

9 The disciples' prayer

16 Fasting 19 Money

25 Worry

7.1 Logs & specks 7 Ask, seek, knock

13 Two ways

15 False prophets 24 Wisdom & foolishness

8.1 Touched leper

5 Centurions' servant 14 Healing

18 Follow Me!

23 Storm at sea

28 Demons sent into pigs 9.1 Salvation of paralyzed guy

9 Follow Me!

10 Dinner with sinners

14 Fasting in the 21st century 18 12 year hemorrhage , 12 year-old girl

27 Two blind men

32 Accused of occult power

35 Plentiful harvest

10.1 Twelve sent out

5 Supporting missionaries, Looking for God-fearers

16 Expect resistance

24 Don't fear

34 Take your cross

40 Cup of cold water

11.1 J.B. in prison

7 No one greater 16 Fickle Jews

20 Stubborn cities

25 No one knows

28 Take My yoke

CLIMACTIC TURNING POINT IN MATTHEW

12.1 The Lord of the Sabbath

9 Do good on Sabbath

15 The Christ fulfills predictions 22 Can Satan cast out Satan?

30 Unpardonable sin

33 Idle words

38 The resurrection & Jonah

43 Useless self-reformation

46 My mother & brothers

KINGDOM PARABLES 13.1 Four kinds of soil

10 Why do You use parables?

MATTHEW

GOOD NEWS FOR THE JEWS Jesus - the King, Son of David

1.1 Messiah's genealogy

18 Fear not, Joseph 21 Call Him Immanuel

2.1 Magi

7 Star reappears

13 Flight to Egypt
16 Baby slaughter in Bethlehem
19 Settled in Nazareth
3.1 John the Baptist's ministry

13 Jesus' baptism

4.1 The Great Temptation

12 Jesus lives in Capernaum

18 Call of Peter, Andrew, James, John

23 Teaching & healing SERMON ON THE MOUNT

5.1 Blessed men

10 Salt & light

17 The Word endures

21 Reconciling before sacrifices 24 Settle out of court

MATTHEW

27 The thought of adultery

31 Oaths

38 Turn the other cheek

43 Love enemies, be perfect

6.1 Alms 5 Prayer

9 The disciples' prayer

16 Fasting

19 Money

25 Worry 7.1 Logs & specks

7 Ask, seek, knock

13 Two ways

15 False prophets 24 Wisdom & foolishness

8.1 Touched leper

5 Centurions' servant

14 Healing

18 Follow Me!

23 Storm at sea

28 Demons sent into pigs 9.1 Salvation of paralyzed guy 9 Follow Me!

10 Dinner with sinners

14 Fasting in the 21st century 18 12 year hemorrhage , 12 year-old girl 27 Two blind men

32 Accused of occult power

35 Plentiful harvest

10.1 Twelve sent out

5 Supporting missionaries, Looking for God-fearers

16 Expect resistance

24 Don't fear

Day 68

34 Take your cross

40 Cup of cold water

11.1 J.B. in prison

7 No one greater 16 Fickle Jews

20 Stubborn cities

25 No one knows

28 Take My yoke

CLIMACTIC TURNING POINT IN MATTHEW

12.1 The Lord of the Sabbath

9 Do good on Sabbath

15 The Christ fulfills predictions 22 Can Satan cast out Satan?

30 Unpardonable sin

33 Idle words

38 The resurrection & Jonah

43 Useless self-reformation

46 My mother & brothers KINGDOM PARABLES

13.1 Four kinds of soil

10 Why do You use parables?

MATTHEW

GOOD NEWS FOR THE JEWS Jesus - the King, Son of David

1.1 Messiah's genealogy

18 Fear not, Joseph 21 Call Him Immanuel

2.1 Magi 7 Star reappears

13 Flight to Egypt 16 Baby slaughter in Bethlehem

19 Settled in Nazareth

3.1 John the Baptist's ministry

13 Jesus' baptism

4.1 The Great Temptation

12 Jesus lives in Capernaum 18 Call of Peter, Andrew, James, John

23 Teaching & healing SERMON ON THE MOUNT

5.1 Blessed men

10 Salt & light

17 The Word endures 21 Reconciling before sacrifices

24 Settle out of court

MATTHEW 27 The thought of adultery

31 Oaths 38 Turn the other cheek

43 Love enemies, be perfect

6.1 Alms

5 Prayer 9 The disciples' prayer

16 Fastina

19 Money 25 Worry

7.1 Logs & specks 7 Ask, seek, knock

13 Two ways

15 False prophets 24 Wisdom & foolishness

8.1 Touched leper

5 Centurions' servant

14 Healing 18 Follow Me!

23 Storm at sea 28 Demons sent into pigs

Day 68

9.1 Salvation of paralyzed guy 9 Follow Me!

10 Dinner with sinners 14 Fasting in the 21st century Day 68

18 12 year hemorrhage, 12 year-old girl

27 Two blind men

32 Accused of occult power 35 Plentiful harvest

10.1 Twelve sent out

5 Supporting missionaries, Looking for God-fearers 16 Expect resistance

24 Don't fear

34 Take your cross 40 Cup of cold water

11.1 J.B. in prison

7 No one greater 16 Fickle Jews 20 Stubborn cities

25 No one knows 28 Take My yoke

CLIMACTIC TURNING POINT IN MATTHEW

12.1 The Lord of the Sabbath

9 Do good on Sabbath

15 The Christ fulfills predictions 22 Can Satan cast out Satan?

18 Soils explained 24 Tares & wheat	
24 Tares & wheat 31 Leaven	
31 Leaven 36 Tares explained	
44 Treasure in a field 45 A world-class nearl	
45 A world-class pearl 47 The dragnet	
51 New & old	
53 Prophet w/o honor 14.1 John the B beheaded	
13 5,000 fed	
22 Praying alone 24 Walking on water, "Don't be afraid."	
34 Touching His fringe 15.1 Traditions of the elders	
15.1 Traditions of the elders	
10 Blind guides 13 Words are windows to the soul	
21 Woman, your faith is huge 29 Healing by the sea	
32 4,000 fed after 3-day sermon	
16.1 Jonah, the sign from heaven	
5 Leaven of the Pharisees 13 I will build my Church	
MATTHEW	
21 Predicting His own death	
24 Take up your crosses 17.1 The transfiguration	
9 JB = Elijah	
14 Epileptic son 19 Little faith	
22 Predicting His own death	
24 Coin in fish	
18.1 Faith like a kid 7 Value of little ones	
11 The reason for My coming, not the 99	
15 Rebuking & restoring your brothers 21 Forgiving 490x/day	
23 Illustrating forgiveness	
19.1 Divorce for premarital sex	
13 Let children come 16 Sell all, follow me	
16 Sell all, follow me 23 The Kingdom & commitment	
20.1 Generous employer / eleventh hour employees 17 Predicting His own death	
20 Mrs. Thunder's request for her sons	Day 69
29 Two blind men	Day 0.
PASSION WEEK	
21.1 Get the colt 5 Palm Sunday entry through Eastern Wall Gate	
12 House of prayer / den of thieves	
18 Faith & fig tree 23 Question of authority	
28 Two sons & obedience	
33 Vineyard servants	
42 The Son, the Cornerstone 22.1 A wedding reception	
15 Caesar's tax	
23 Sadducees & resurrection 34 Two great commandments	
41 Messiah, Son of David, Lord 23.1 Not just to be noticed by people	
23.1 Not just to be noticed by people 13 Woe! long prayers	
15 Woe! proselytes	
16 Woel oaths 23 Woel giving	
27 Woel hypocrisy 29 Woel prophet killers	
29 Woel prophet killers	
37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem	
24.1 Temple to be destroyed	
3 Endure to the end of 12 signs 15 The great tribulation	
23 False messiahs	
29 Sign - coming in clouds	
32 His return, an expected surprise 45 The unfaithful won't be ready	
25.1 5 wise / 5 spiritual procrastinators	
14 Parable of talents 31 Sheep & goats	
34 Social implications of Gospel	

18 Soils explained	
24 Tares & wheat	
31 Leaven 36 Tares explained	
44 Treasure in a field	
45 A world-class pearl	
47 The dragnet	
51 New & old 53 Prophet w/o honor	
14.1 John the B beheaded	
13 5,000 fed	
22 Praying alone	
24 Walking on water, "Don't be afraid."	
34 Touching His fringe 15.1 Traditions of the elders	
10 Blind guides	
13 Words are windows to the soul	
21 Woman, your faith is huge	
29 Healing by the sea 32 4,000 fed after 3-day sermon	
16.1 Jonah, the sign from heaven	
5 Leaven of the Pharisees	
13 I will build my Church	
MATTHEW	
21 Predicting His own death	
24 Take up your crosses	
17.1 The transfiguration 9 JB = Elijah	
14 Epileptic son	
19 Little faith	
22 Predicting His own death	
24 Coin in fish	
18.1 Faith like a kid 7 Value of little ones	
11 The reason for My coming, not the 99	
15 Rebuking & restoring your brothers	
21 Forgiving 490x/day	
23 Illustrating forgiveness 19.1 Divorce for premarital sex	
13 Let children come	
16 Sell all, follow me	
23 The Kingdom & commitment	
20.1 Generous employer / eleventh hour employees	
17 Predicting His own death 20 Mrs. Thunder's request for her sons	
29 Two blind men	Day 69
DA CCTON WCCV	
PASSION WEEK 21.1 Get the colt	
5 Palm Sunday entry through Fastern Wall Gate	
5 Palm Sunday entry through Eastern Wall Gate 12 House of prayer / den of thieves	
18 raith & tig tree	
23 Question of authority	
28 Two sons & obedience 33 Vineyard servants	
42 The Son, the Cornerstone	
22.1 A wedding reception	
15 Caesar's tax	
23 Sadducees & resurrection 34 Two great commandments	
41 Messiah, Son of David, Lord	
23.1 Not just to be noticed by people	
13 Woel long prayers	
15 Woel proselytes 16 Woel oaths	
23 Woel giving	
27 Woel hypocrisy	
29 Woel prophet killers	
37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem	
24.1 Temple to be destroyed	
3 Endure to the end of 12 signs	
3 Endure to the end of 12 signs 15 The great tribulation	
3 Endure to the end of 12 signs 15 The great tribulation 23 False messiahs	
3 Endure to the end of 12 signs 15 The great tribulation 23 False messiahs 29 Sign – coming in clouds	
3 Endure to the end of 12 signs 15 The great tribulation 23 False messiahs 29 Sign - coming in clouds 32 His return, an expected surprise	
3 Endure to the end of 12 signs 15 The great tribulation 23 False messiahs 29 Sign - coming in clouds 32 His return, an expected surprise 45 The unfaithful won't be ready 25.15 wise / 5 spiritual procrastinators	
3 Endure to the end of 12 signs 15 The great tribulation 23 False messiahs 29 Sign - coming in clouds 32 His return, an expected surprise 45 The unfaithful won't be ready 25.1 5 wise / 5 spiritual procrastinators 14 Parable of talents	
3 Endure to the end of 12 signs 15 The great tribulation 23 False messiahs 29 Sign - coming in clouds 32 His return, an expected surprise 45 The unfaithful won't be ready 25.15 wise / 5 spiritual procrastinators	

26.1 Predicting His own death

53

```
30 Unpardonable sin
   33 Idle words
   38 The resurrection & Jonah
43 Useless self-reformation
   46 My mother & brothers
 KINGDOM PARABLES
 13.1 Four kinds of soil
   10 Why do You use parables?
   18 Soils explained
   24 Tares & wheat
   31 Leaven
   36 Tares explained
   44 Treasure in a field
   45 A world-class pearl
47 The dragnet
   51 New & old
   53 Prophet w/o honor
14.1 John the B beheaded
   13 5,000 fed
22 Praying alone
24 Walking on water, "Don't be afraid."
34 Touching His fringe
15.1 Traditions of the elders
  10 Blind guides
   13 Words are windows to the soul
21 Woman, your faith is huge
29 Healing by the sea
32 4,000 fed after 3-day sermon
16.1 Jonah, the sign from heaven
   5 Leaven of the Pharisees
   13 I will build my Church
MATTHEW
   21 Predicting His own death
24 Take up your crosses
17.1 The transfiguration
  9 JB = Elijah
  14 Epileptic son
19 Little faith
   22 Predicting His own death
   24 Coin in fish
18.1 Faith like a kid
 18.1 Faith like a kia
7 Value of little ones
11 The reason for My coming, not the 99
15 Rebuking & restoring your brothers
21 Forgiving 490x/day
23 Illustrating forgiveness
19.1 Divorce for premarital sex
13 Let children come
  16 Sell all, follow me
23 The Kingdom & commitment
20.1 Generous employer / eleventh hour employees
   17 Predicting His own death
   20 Mrs. Thunder's request for her sons
   29 Two blind men
PASSION WEEK
21.1 Get the colt
  11. Jer Me Coll
5 Palm Sunday entry through Eastern Wall Gate
12 House of prayer / den of thieves
18 Faith & fig tree
   23 Question of authority
28 Two sons & obedience
   33 Vineyard servants
   42 The Son, the Cornerstone
22.1 A wedding reception
   15 Caesar's tax
  23 Sadducees & resurrection
34 Two great commandments
41 Messiah, Son of David, Lord
23.1 Not just to be noticed by people
13 Woel long prayers
15 Woel proselytes
   16 Woel oaths
   23 Woel giving
   27 Woel hypocrisy
29 Woel prophet killers
37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem
24.1 Temple to be destroyed 3 Endure to the end of 12 signs
```

Day 69

15 The great tribulation

23 False messiahs

53

26.1 Predicting His own death

3 A murder plot	
6 [Mary] anoints head	
14 30 coins 17 Preparing the Passover	
20 Someone will betray Me	
26 First communion service, last legitimate Passover 31 Before rooster crows	
36 Pray, pray! 47 The Kiss	
4/ The Kiss 50 Under arrest	
56 Disciples scram	
57 Before high priest	
69 Peter's denial 27.1 Judas repents	
6 Field of blood	
11 Silence before Pilate 15 Barabbas	
22Crucify Him!	
27 Flogged & mocked 32 The crucifixion	
33 TNDT	
39 "Save Yourself!"	
MATTHEW	
45 Darkness 50 "It is finished!"	
57 Buried	
62 Sealed in THE GREAT RESURRECTION	
28.1 Angel rolls stone	
5"He is not here!"	
11 Priests protect soldiers 16 "Go! Tell!"	
MARK	
GOOD NEWS TO THE ROMANS	
Jesus = Servant 1.1 John the B baptizes Jesus	
9 Father & Spirit with the Son	
12 Jesus in wilderness 16 "Follow Me!"	
21 Teach with authority	
23 An exorcism 29 Peter's mother-in-law	
32 Evening healings	
35 Morning prayers	
40 a leper 43 "Don't tell anybody!"	
2.1 The paralyzed man through the roof	Day 70
5 Forgives sins then heals body 13 "Follow Me!"	
15 Lunch with sinners	
18 Lesson on fasting 23 Sabbath is God's gift to people	
3.1 Heal on Sabbath - anger & tears	
7 Preaching from boat 13 Picks 12	
20 Accused of occult power	
20 Accused of occult power 23 Blasphemy against the Spirit 31 My mother & brothers	
4.1 Preach from boat [#2]	
2 Parable of soils	
10 Soils explained 21 Lamp under a basket	
26 God grows the harvest	
30 Mustard seed	
40 A lesson on faith	
5.1 Cemetery man, Legion, healed	
14 Miracles produce resistance 21 Twelve year old girl	
25 Twelve year old sick lady	
35 Dead girl raised	
6.1 Nazareth astounded 7 Twelve sept in pairs	
7 Twelve sent in pairs 14 J the B's ghost! [beheaded earlier]	
30 Flock with no shepherd	
35 Feeding 5,000 45 Disciples sent across Galilee	

3 A murder plot 6 [Mary] anoints head 14 30 coins 17 Preparing the Passover 20 Someone will betray Me 26 First communion service, last legitimate Passov 31 Before rooster crows 36 Pray, pray! 47 The Kiss 50 Under arrest 56 Disciples scram 57 Before high priest 69 Peter's denial 27.1 Judas repents 6 Field of blood 11 Silence before Pilate 15 Barabbas 22Crucify Himl 27 Flogged & mocked 32 The crucifixion 33 INRI 39 "Save Yourself!" MATTHEW 45 Darkness 50 "It is finished!" 57 Buried 62 Sealed in THE GREAT RESURRECTION 28.1 Angel rolls stone 5"He is not here!" 11 Priests protect soldiers 16 "Go! Tell!"	er
GOOD NEWS TO THE ROMANS Jesus = Servant 1.1 John the B baptizes Jesus 9 Father & Spirit with the Son 12 Jesus in wilderness 16 "Follow Me!" 21 Teach with authority 23 An exorcism 29 Peter's mother-in-law 32 Evening healings 35 Morning prayers 40 a leper 43 "Don't tell anybody!" 2.1 The paralyzed man through the roof 5 Forgives sins then heals body 13 "Follow Me!" 15 Lunch with sinners 18 Lesson on fasting 23 Sabbath is God's gift to people 3.1 Heal on Sabbath - anger & tears 7 Preaching from boat 13 Picks 12 20 Accused of occult power 23 Blasphemy against the Spirit 31 My mother & brothers 4.1 Preach from boat 4.2 Parable of soils 10 Soils explained 21 Lamp under a basket 26 God grows the harvest 30 Mustard seed 33 Power over weather systems 40 A lesson on faith 5.1 Cemetery man, Legion, healed 14 Miracles produce resistance 21 Twelve year old girl 25 Twelve year old sick lady 35 Dead girl raised	Day
6.1 Nazareth astounded 7 Twelve sent in pairs 14 J the B's ghost! [beheaded earlier] 30 Flock with no shepherd 35 Feeding 5,000 45 Disciples sent across Galilee 48 The Man Who walked on water	

Day 70

53 Hadings by clock	
53 Healings by cloak 7.1 useless religious traditions	
14 Our vile hearts	
24 Crumbs for my daughter 31 Healing with spit	
31 Healing with spit 8.1 Feeding 4,000	
10 Jews want a sign	
14 Leaven [tainted teachings] of Pharisees 22 Blind healed with spit	
27 "Thou art the Messiah"	
31 Peter immediately rebukes the Messiah	
34 Take up your cross 9.1 Transfiguration	
9 John the Baptist = Elijah	
14 Mute with demon cured	
28 Only by prayer 30 Predicting own Death	
33 Which of us is greatest?	
38 Little ones who believe	
45 Dealing with hindrances 49 Saltiness	
MARK	
10.1 Remarriage results in adultery	
13 Children and the Kingdom	
17 Rich young ruler	
23 Wealth hinders the rich 28 Jesus predicts His death and resurrection	
35 Are you able?	
35 Are you able? 46 Blind son of Timothy	
PASSION WEEK 11.1 Palm Sunday	
11 Fig tree cursed	
15 Cleaning out the Temple	
19 Fig tree withered 25 By what authority?	
12.1 Parable: vinevard & workers	
13 Pharisees' & Herodians' trap: taxes 18 Sadducees' trap: resurrection 28 1 st & 2 nd commandments	
18 Sadducees' trap: resurrection	
35 David's son = Messiah	
38 Hypocrisy	
41 Widow's mite 13.1 Not one stone	
3 Signs of His coming	
9 Endure to the end	
14 Flee from Abomination of Desolation	
21 False Messiahs 24 Son in glory	
28 Not even the Son knows	
33 Be alert! 14.1 Let's kill Him	
3 Ointment on head	
10 Judas negotiates with priests 12 Two disciples prepare Passover	
12 Two disciples prepare Passover 17 The sop	
22 First communion	
26 "I'll never denv You!"	Day 71
32 Asleep in Gethsemane 43 The Kiss	
46 The ear	
51 Before Annas, the high priest	
60 Jesus' silence 66 Peter's denial	
15.1 Pilate's trial	
6 Barabbas released	
16 Via Dolorosa 22 On the Cross	
33 Veil is torn: sin is paid for	
42 Buried	
THE GREAT RESURRECTION	
16.1 Stone rolled away	
9 Jesus appears to Mary 12 Appearance on road to Emmaus	
14 Talks to 11 in upper room	

19 Gone!

LUKE

GOOD NEWS FOR GREEKS Jesus = Human, The Son of Man

55

53 Healings by cloak
7.1 useless religious traditions
14 Our vile hearts
24 Crumbs for my daughter 31 Healing with spit
8.1 Feeding 4,000
10 Jews want a sign
14 Leaven [tainted teachings] of Pharisees
22 Blind healed with spit 27 "Thou art the Messiah"
27 "Thou art the Messiah"
31 Peter immediately rebukes the Messiah 34 Take up your cross
9.1 Transfiguration
9 John the Baptist = Elijah
14 Mute with demon cured
28 Only by prayer 30 Predicting own Death
30 Predicting own Death
33 Which of us is greatest? 38 Little ones who believe
45 Dealing with hindrances
49 Saltiness
MARK
10.1 Remarriage results in adultery
13 Children and the Kingdom
17 Rich young ruler
23 Wealth hinders the rich
28 Jesus predicts His death and resurrection
46 Rlind son of Timothy
28 Jesus predicts His death and resurrection 35 Are you able? 46 Blind son of Timothy PASSION WEEK
11.1 Palm Sunday
11 Fig tree cursed
15 Cleaning out the Temple
19 Fig tree withered 25 By what authority?
12.1 Parable: vinevard & workers
13 Pharisees' & Herodians' trap: taxes 18 Sadducees' trap: resurrection
18 Sadducees' trap: resurrection
28 1 st & 2 nd commandments 35 David's son = Messiah
38 Hypocrisy
38 Hypocrisy 41 Widow's mite
13.1 Not one stone
3 Signs of His coming
9 Endure to the end
14 Flee from Abomination of Desolation 21 False Messiahs
24 Son in alory
28 Not even the Son knows
33 Be alert!
14.1 Let's kill Him
3 Ointment on head
10 Judas negotiates with priests 12 Two disciples prepare Passover
17 The sop
22 First communion 26 "I'll never deny You!"
26 "I'll never deny You!"
32 Asleep in Gethsemane
43 The Kiss 46 The ear
51 Before Annas, the high priest
60 Jesus' silence
66 Peter's denial
15.1 Pilate's trial
6 Barabbas released 16 Via Dolorosa
22 On the Cross
16 Via Dolorosa 22 On the Cross 33 Veil is torn: sin is paid for
42 Buried
THE COEAT DECLIDOSCITON
THE GREAT RESURRECTION 16.1 Stone rolled away
9 Jesus appears to Mary
12 Appearance on road to Emmaus

LUKE

19 Gone!

14 Talks to 11 in upper room

GOOD NEWS FOR GREEKS Jesus = Human, The Son of Man

```
6.1 Nazareth astounded
  7 Twelve sent in pairs
14 J the B's ghost! [beheaded earlier]
   30 Flock with no shepherd
   35 Feeding 5,000
   45 Disciples sent across Galilee
   48 The Man Who walked on water
53 Healings by cloak
7.1 useless religious traditions
   14 Our vile hearts
   24 Crumbs for my daughter
   31 Healing with spit
31 Healing 4,000
10 Jews want a sign
14 Leaven [ainted teachings] of Pharisees
22 Blind healed with spit
27 "Thou art the Messiah"
   31 Peter immediately rebukes the Messiah
  34 Take up your cross
9.1 Transfiguration
9 John the Baptist = Elijah
14 Mute with demon cured
   28 Only by prayer
  30 Predicting own Death
33 Which of us is greatest?
38 Little ones who believe
45 Dealing with hindrances
   49 Saltiness
 MARK
10.1 Remarriage results in adultery
13 Children and the Kingdom
  17 Rich young ruler
23 Wealth hinders the rich
   28 Jesus predicts His death and resurrection
35 Are you able?
46 Blind son of Timothy
PASSION WEEK
11.1 Palm Sunday
   11 Fig tree cursed
15 Cleaning out the Temple
15 Fig tree withered
25 By what authority?
12.1 Parable: vineyard & workers
13 Pharisees' & Herodians' trap: taxes
   18 Sadducees' trap: resurrection
  28 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> commandments
35 David's son = Messiah
  38 Hypocrisy
41 Widow's mite
13.1 Not one stone
   3 Signs of His coming
   9 Endure to the end
   14 Flee from Abomination of Desolation
   21 False Messiahs
  24 Son in glory
28 Not even the Son knows
                                                                            Day 71
   33 Be alert!
14.1 Let's kill Him
  3 Ointment on head
  10 Judas negotiates with priests
12 Two disciples prepare Passover
   17 The sop
   22 First communion
   26 "I'll never deny You!"
   32 Asleep in Gethsemane
   43 The Kiss
   46 The ear
   51 Before Annas, the high priest
   60 Jesus' silence
  66 Peter's denial
 15.1 Pilate's trial
  6 Barabbas released
   16 Via Dolorosa
   22 On the Cross
   33 Veil is torn: sin is paid for
   42 Buried
 THE GREAT RESURRECTION
16.1 Stone rolled away
  9 Jesus appears to Mary
12 Appearance on road to Emmaus
```

Day 71

1.1 Intro	
5 Zechariah & Elizabeth	
8 John the Baptist's birth announcement	
18 Zack becomes mute because, of unbelief	
26 Announcement to virgin Mary	
39 Mary sees Elizabeth	
46 Mary's Magnificat	
20 RILLU OL 1R	
67 Zack's song	
2.1 Birth of Jesus	
8 Shepherds	
21 Simeon's excitement	
36 Anna's praise	
39 Boy in the Temple	
3.1 JB's preaching '	
7 JB speaks about money	
15 The Lord's baptism	
23 Jesus' genealogy	
4.1 Satan tempts Jesus	
13 Teaching in the synagogues	
LUKE	
16 Jesus' predictions about Himself	
28 Attempt to throw Him off cliff	
31 A demon in the synagogue	
38 Peter's mother-in-law	
40 Many healed	
5.1 Preaching from a boat	
5 Fishermen's faith	
12 Leper's faith	
17 Paralyzed man's faith 27 Levi's faith	
27 Levi's faith	
33 Fasting in the church age	
6.1 "Working" on Sabbath	
6 Healing on Sabbath	
12 Choosing the 12	
17 More healing	
20 Blessings and Woes	
27 The Golden Rule	
39 Eye speck - eye log	
46 Building on rock or sand	
7.1 Centurion's slave	
6 Centurion's great faith	
11 Widow's son	
11 Widow's son	
11 Widow's son	
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness	
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness	
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet	
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry	
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils	
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable	
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable	D 50
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Thinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers"	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Thinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people 40 Jairus' request	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people 40 Jairus' request 43 Woman healed	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people 40 Jairus' request	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people 40 Jairus' request 43 Woman healed 49 Daughter raised	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people 40 Jairus' request 43 Woman healed 49 Daughter raised 9.1 Twelve sent out to preach	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people 40 Jairus' request 43 Woman healed 49 Daughter raised 9.1 Twelve sent out to preach 7 Herod curious	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people 40 Jairus' request 43 Woman healed 49 Daughter raised 9.1 Twelve sent out to preach 7 Herod curious 10 Disciples debrief w/ Jesus	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people 40 Jairus' request 43 Woman healed 49 Daughter raised 9.1 Twelve sent out to preach 7 Herod curious 10 Disciples debrief w/ Jesus 12 Dinner for 5,000+	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people 40 Jairus' request 43 Woman healed 49 Daughter raised 9.1 Twelve sent out to preach 7 Herod curious 10 Disciples debrief w/ Jesus 12 Dinner for 5,000+ 18 "You're the Messiahl"	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people 40 Jairus' request 43 Woman healed 49 Daughter raised 9.1 Twelve sent out to preach 7 Herod curious 10 Disciples debrief w/ Jesus 12 Dinner for 5,000+ 18 "You're the Messiahl"	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people 40 Jairus' request 43 Woman healed 49 Daughter raised 9.1 Twelve sent out to preach 7 Herod curious 10 Disciples debrief w/ Jesus 12 Dinner for 5,000+ 18 "You're the Messiah!" 23and lose his own sou! 28 Transfiguration	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people 40 Jairus' request 43 Woman healed 49 Daughter raised 9.1 Twelve sent out to preach 7 Herod curious 10 Disciples debrief w/ Jesus 12 Dinner for 5,000+ 18 "You're the Messiahl" 23and lose his own soul 28 Transfiguration 37 Exorcism of a boy	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people 40 Jairus' request 43 Woman healed 49 Daughter raised 9.1 Twelve sent out to preach 7 Herod curious 10 Disciples debrief w/ Jesus 12 Dinner for 5,000+ 18 "You're the Messiahl" 23and lose his own soul 28 Transfiguration 37 Exorcism of a boy 46 Who is greatest?	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people 40 Jairus' request 43 Woman healed 49 Daughter raised 9.1 Twelve sent out to preach 7 Herod curious 10 Disciples debrief w/ Jesus 12 Dinner for 5,000+ 18 "You're the Messiahl" 23and lose his own soul 28 Transfiguration 37 Exorcism of a boy 46 Who is greatest? 51 "Sons of Thunder" ask for lightening	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people 40 Jairus' request 43 Woman healed 49 Daughter raised 9.1 Twelve sent out to preach 7 Herod curious 10 Disciples debrief w/ Jesus 12 Dinner for 5,000+ 18 "You're the Messiahl" 23and lose his own soul 28 Transfiguration 37 Exorcism of a boy 46 Who is greatest? 51 "Sons of Thunder" ask for lightening 57 "Follow Me!"	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people 40 Jairus' request 43 Woman healed 49 Daughter raised 9.1 Twelve sent out to preach 7 Herod curious 10 Disciples debrief w/ Jesus 12 Dinner for 5,000+ 18 "You're the Messiahl" 23and lose his own soul 28 Transfiguration 37 Exorcism of a boy 46 Who is greatest? 51 "Sons of Thunder" ask for lightening 57 "Follow Me!"	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people 40 Jairus' request 43 Woman healed 49 Daughter raised 9.1 Twelve sent out to preach 7 Herod curious 10 Disciples debrief w/ Jesus 12 Dinner for 5,000+ 18 "You're the Messiahl" 23and lose his own soul 28 Transfiguration 37 Exorcism of a boy 46 Who is greatest? 51 "Sons of Thunder" ask for lightening 57 "Follow Me!" 10.1 70 in pre-crusade ministry 10 Wipe off the dust	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people 40 Jairus' request 43 Woman healed 49 Daughter raised 9.1 Twelve sent out to preach 7 Herod curious 10 Disciples debrief w/ Jesus 12 Dinner for 5,000+ 18 "You're the Messiahl" 23and lose his own soul 28 Transfiguration 37 Exorcism of a boy 46 Who is greatest? 51 "Sons of Thunder" ask for lightening 57 "Follow Mel" 10.1 70 in pre-crusade ministry 10 Wipe off the dust 13 Warning about rejecting Jesus	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people 40 Jairus' request 43 Woman healed 49 Daughter raised 9.1 Twelve sent out to preach 7 Herod curious 10 Disciples debrief w/ Jesus 12 Dinner for 5,000+ 18 "You're the Messiahl" 23and lose his own soul 28 Transfiguration 37 Exorcism of a boy 46 Who is greatest? 51 "Sons of Thunder" ask for lightening 57 "Follow Me!" 10.1 70 in pre-crusade ministry 10 Wipe off the dust 13 Warning about rejecting Jesus 17 70 debrief	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people 40 Jairus' request 43 Woman healed 49 Daughter raised 9.1 Twelve sent out to preach 7 Herod curious 10 Disciples debrief w/ Jesus 12 Dinner for 5,000+ 18 "You're the Messiahl" 23and lose his own soul 28 Transfiguration 37 Exorcism of a boy 46 Who is greatest? 51 "Sons of Thunder" ask for lightening 57 "Follow Me!" 10.1 To in pre-crusade ministry 10 Wipe off the dust 13 Warning about rejecting Jesus 17 TO debrief 21 Blessed are eyes that see	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people 40 Jairus' request 43 Woman healed 49 Daughter raised 9.1 Twelve sent out to preach 7 Herod curious 10 Disciples debrief w/ Jesus 12 Dinner for 5,000+ 18 "You're the Messiahl" 23and lose his own soul 28 Transfiguration 37 Exorcism of a boy 46 Who is greatest? 51 "Sons of Thunder" ask for lightening 57 "Follow Me!" 10.1 70 in pre-crusade ministry 10 Wipe off the dust 13 Warning about rejecting Jesus 17 70 debrief 21 Blessed are eyes that see 25 Good Samaritan	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people 40 Jairus' request 43 Woman healed 49 Daughter raised 9.1 Twelve sent out to preach 7 Herod curious 10 Disciples debrief w/ Jesus 12 Dinner for 5,000+ 18 "You're the Messiah!" 23and lose his own soul 28 Transfiguration 37 Exorcism of a boy 46 Who is greatest? 51 "Sons of Thunder" ask for lightening 57 "Follow Me!" 10.1 70 in pre-crusade ministry 10 Wipe off the dust 13 Warning about rejecting Jesus 17 70 debrief 21 Blessed are eyes that see 25 Good Samaritan 38 Mary & Martha	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people 40 Jairus' request 43 Woman healed 49 Daughter raised 9.1 Twelve sent out to preach 7 Herod curious 10 Disciples debrief w/ Jesus 12 Dinner for 5,000+ 18 "You're the Messiahl" 23and lose his own soul 28 Transfiguration 37 Exorcism of a boy 46 Who is greatest? 51 "Sons of Thunder" ask for lightening 57 "Follow Me!" 10.1 70 in pre-crusade ministry 10 Wipe off the dust 13 Warning about rejecting Jesus 17 70 debrief 21 Blessed are eyes that see 25 Good Samaritan 38 Mary & Martha 11. The Disciples' Prayer	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people 40 Jairus' request 43 Woman healed 49 Daughter raised 9.1 Twelve sent out to preach 7 Herod curious 10 Disciples debrief w/ Jesus 12 Dinner for 5,000+ 18 "You're the Messiahl" 23and lose his own soul 28 Transfiguration 37 Exorcism of a boy 46 Who is greatest? 51 "Sons of Thunder" ask for lightening 57 "Follow Me!" 10.1 70 in pre-crusade ministry 10 Wipe off the dust 13 Warning about rejecting Jesus 17 70 debrief 21 Blessed are eyes that see 25 Good Samaritan 38 Mary & Martha 11.1 The Disciples' Prayer 5 Persistence in prayer	Day 72
11 Widow's son 18 John B's question 24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness 36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils 9 Interpretation of soil parable 16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers" 22 Calming the storm 26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people 40 Jairus' request 43 Woman healed 49 Daughter raised 9.1 Twelve sent out to preach 7 Herod curious 10 Disciples debrief w/ Jesus 12 Dinner for 5,000+ 18 "You're the Messiahl" 23and lose his own soul 28 Transfiguration 37 Exorcism of a boy 46 Who is greatest? 51 "Sons of Thunder" ask for lightening 57 "Follow Me!" 10.1 70 in pre-crusade ministry 10 Wipe off the dust 13 Warning about rejecting Jesus 17 70 debrief 21 Blessed are eyes that see 25 Good Samaritan 38 Mary & Martha 11. The Disciples' Prayer	Day 72

1.1 Intro 5 Zechariah & Elizabeth 8 John the Baptist's birth announcement 18 Zack becomes mute because. of unbelief 26 Announcement to virgin Mary 39 Mary sees Elizabeth 46 Mary's Magnificat 56 Birth of JB 67 Zack's song 2.1 Birth of Jesus 8 Shepherds 21 Simeon's excitement 36 Anna's praise 39 Boy in the Temple 3.1 JB's preaching 7 JB speaks about money 15 The Lord's baptism 23 Jesus' genealogy 4.1 Satan tempts Jesus 13 Teaching in the synagogues LUKE 16 Jesus' predictions about Himself 28 Attempt to throw Him off cliff 31 A demon in the synagogue 38 Peter's mother-in-law 40 Many healed 5.1 Preaching from a boat 5 Fishermen's faith 12 Leper's faith 17 Paralyzed man's faith 27 Lewi's faith 38 Esting in the church age	
33 Fasting in the church age 6.1 "Working" on Sabbath	
6 Healing on Sabbath 12 Choosing the 12	
17 More healing 20 Blessings and Woes	
27 The Golden Rule	
39 Eye speck - eye log 46 Building on rock or sand	
7.1 Centurion's slave	
6 Centurion's great faith 11 Widow's son	
18 John B's question	
24 John's greatness 29 Pharisaical fickleness	
36 bad woman anoints feet	
8.1 Itinerate ministry 4 Parable of soils	
9 Interpretation of soil parable	
16 Lamps & light 19 "My mother & brothers"	Day 72
22 Calming the storm	- Duj 72
26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people	
40 Jairus' request 43 Woman healed	
49 Daughter raised	
9.1 Twelve sent out to preach	
7 Herod curious	
10 Disciples debrief w/ Jesus 12 Dinner for 5,000+	
18 "You're the Messiah!"	
23and lose his own soul 28 Transfiguration	
37 Exorcism of a boy 46 Who is greatest?	
51 "Sons of Thunder" ask for lightening	
57 "Follow Me!" 10.1 70 in pre-crusade ministry	
10 Wipe off the dust	
13 Warning about rejecting Jesus 17 70 debrief	
21 Blessed are eyes that see	
25 Good Samaritan 38 Mary & Martha	
11.1 The Disciples' Prayer	
5 Persistence in prayer 14 Authority to perform exorcisms	
24 Useless self-reform	
27 Hear & do!	

14 Talks to 11 in upper room 19 Gone!

LUKE GOOD NEWS FOR GREEKS Jesus = Human, The Son of Man 1.1 Intro 5 Zechariah & Elizabeth 8 John the Baptist's birth announcement 18 Zack becomes mute because. of unbelief 26 Announcement to virgin Mary 39 Mary sees Elizabeth 46 Mary's Magnificat 56 Birth of JB 67 Zack's song 2.1 Birth of Jesus 8 Shepherds 21 Simeon's excitement 36 Anna's praise 39 Boy in the Temple 3.1 JB's preaching
7 JB speaks about money
15 The Lord's baptism 23 Jesus' genealogy 4.1 Satan tempts Jesus 13 Teaching in the synagogues LUKE 16 Jesus' predictions about Himself 28 Attempt to throw Him off cliff 31 A demon in the synagogue 38 Peter's mother-in-law 12 Leper's faith

40 Many healed 5.1 Preaching from a boat 5 Fishermen's faith 12 Leper's faith 17 Paralyzed man's faith 27 Levi's faith 33 Fasting in the church age 61. "Working" on Sabbath 6 Healing on Sabbath 12 Choosing the 12 17 More healing
20 Blessings and Woes
27 The Golden Rule
39 Eye speck - eye log 46 Building on rock or sand 7.1 Centurion's slave 1. Centurion's slave
6 Centurion's great faith
11 Widow's son
18 John B's question
24 John's greatness
29 Pharisaical fickleness

Day 72

36 bad woman anoints feet 8.1 Itinerate ministry

3.1 Itinerate ministry
4 Parable of soils
9 Interpretation of soil parable
16 Lamps & light
19 "My mother & brothers"
22 Calming the storm

26 Exorcism in cemetery 34 Rejected by town people 40 Jairus' request

43 Woman healed 49 Daughter raised

9.1 Twelve sent out to preach 7 Herod curious 10 Disciples debrief w/ Jesus 12 Dinner for 5,000+ 18 "You're the Messiah!"

23 ...and lose his own soul...

23 ...and lose his own soul...
28 Transfiguration
37 Exorcism of a boy
46 Who is greatest?
51 "Sons of Thunder" ask for lightening
57 "Follow Me!"

10.1 70 in pre-crusade ministry 10 Wipe off the dust

13 Warning about rejecting Jesus

17 70 debrief

27 Hear & do!

29 Sign of Jonah	29 Sign of Jonah	21 Blessed are eyes that see
33 Light & dark 37 Jesus' unclean hands	33 Light & dark 37 Jesus' unclean hands	25 Good Samaritan
42 Six woes	42 Six woes	38 Mary & Martha 11.1 The Disciples' Prayer
53 Plots to trap Him	53 Plots to trap Him	5 Persistence in prayer
12.1 His omniscience	12.1 His omniscience	14 Authority to perform exorcisms
6 His care	6 His care	24 Useless self-reform
8 We confess Him	8 We confess Him	27 Hear & do!
13 Rich fool	13 Rich fool	29 Sign of Jonah
22 God cares for us	22 God cares for us	33 Light & dark
35 Watch!	35 Watch!	37 Jesus' unclean hands
41 Faithful slaves: much given/much required	41 Faithful slaves: much given/much required	42 Six woes
49 Christ causes division 54 Prepare for the judge	49 Christ causes division 54 Prepare for the judge	53 Plots to trap Him 12.1 His omniscience
13.1 Repent or perish	13.1 Repent or perish	6 His care
6 Parable: fig tree	6 Parable: fig tree	8 We confess Him
10 Woman healed on Sabbath	10 Woman healed on Sabbath	13 Rich fool
18 K, = mustard seed	18 K. = mustard seed	22 God cares for us
20 K. = leaven	20 K. = leaven	35 Watch!
LUKE	LUKE	41 Faithful slaves: much given/much required
22 Narrow gate	22 Narrow gate	49 Christ causes division
25 Last/first/last	25 Last/first/last	54 Prepare for the judge
31 O, Jerusalem, Jerusalem!	31 O, Jerusalem, Jerusalem!	13.1 Repent or perish
14.1 The Law & healing	14.1 The Law & healing	6 Parable: fig tree 10 Woman healed on Sabbath
7 Seats of honor	7 Seats of honor	18 K, = mustard seed
12 Invite the poor	12 Invite the poor	20 K. = leaven
15 All eventually invited to dinner	15 All eventually invited to dinner	LUKE
25 Count cost of cross	25 Count cost of cross	
34 Salt 15.1 Parable: lost sheep	34 Salt 15.1 Parable: lost sheep	22 Narrow gate 25 Last/first/last
8 Parable: lost coin	8 Parable: lost coin	31 O, Jerusalem, Jerusalem!
11 Parable: prodigal's forgiveness	11 Parable: prodigal's forgiveness	14.1 The Law & healing
25 Parable: bitter big brother	25 Parable: bitter big brother	7 Seats of honor
16.1 Faithful in little things like money	16.1 Faithful in little things like money	12 Invite the poor
14 Rebuking Pharisees	14 Rebuking Pharisees	15 All eventually invited to dinner
18 Divorce	18 Divorce	25 Count cost of cross
19 Rich man & Lazarus	19 Rich man & Lazarus	34 Salt
17.1 Rebuke & repent	17.1 Rebuke & repent	15.1 Parable: lost sheep
5 Faith	5 Faith	8 Parable: lost coin 11 Parable: prodigal's forgiveness
7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful lener	7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful lener	25 Parable: bitter big brother 16.1 Egithful in little things like money Day 73
11 One thankful leper	11 One thankful leper	16.1 Faithful in little things like money
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now!	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now!	
11 One thankful leper	11 One thankful leper	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!"	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, nowl 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!"	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "60d be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now!
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc.
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now!
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, nowl 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, nowl 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Puritying the Temple	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "60d be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Puritying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Puritying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, nowl 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Torothers & a wife	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K, is here, nowl 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - To rothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - T brothers & a wife 45 Bearn and so wife 11 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K.	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "60d be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - T brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K.	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zacheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers
11 One thankful leper 20 K, is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Torothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K, is near	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zacheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watch!	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watch!	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - Caesar's tax
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watch! 22.1 Judas sells Jesus	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "60d be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watch! 22.1 Judas sells Jesus	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - Torothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watch! 22.1 Judas sells Jesus 7 Preparation for Passover dinner	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K, is near 34 Watch! 22.1 Judas sells Jesus 7 Preparation for Passover dinner 14 Last Passover ever	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, nowl 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Torothers & a wife 45 Bearne of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watch! 21.1 Judas sells Jesus 7 Preparation for Passover dinner 14 Last Passover ever 24 Who is greatest?	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "60d be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - T brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watch! 22.1 Judas sells Jesus 7 Preparation for Passover dinner 14 Last Passover ever 24 Who is greatest?	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K.
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watch! 22.1 Judas sells Jesus 7 Preparation for Passover dinner 14 Last Passover ever 24 Who is greatest? 31 Jesus predicts Peter's denial	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watch! 22.1 Judas sells Jesus 7 Preparation for Passover dinner 14 Last Passover ever 24 Who is greatest' 31 Jesus predicts Peter's denial	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watch! 22.1 Judas sells Jesus 7 Preparation for Passover dinner 14 Last Passover ever 24 Who is greatest? 31 Jesus predicts Peter's denial 39 Praying in Gethsemane	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "60d be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watch! 22.1 Judas sells Jesus 7 Preparation for Passover dinner 14 Last Passover ever 24 Who is greatest? 31 Jesus predicts Peter's denial 39 Praying in Gethsemane	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, nowl 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Puritying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Bearne of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watch! 22.1 Judas sells Jesus 7 Preparation for Passover dinner 14 Last Passover ever 24 Who is greatest? 31 Jesus predicts Peter's denial 39 Praying in Gethsemane 47 The betrayal & Malchus' ear	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - Torothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watchl 22.1 Judas sells Jesus 7 Preparation for Passover dinner 14 Last Passover ever 24 Who is greatest? 31 Jesus predicts Peter's denial 39 Praying in Gethsemane 47 The betrayal & Malchus' ear	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zacheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watch! 22.1 Judas sells Jesus 7 Preparation for Passover dinner 14 Last Passover ever 24 Who is greatest? 31 Jesus predicts Peter's denial 39 Praying in Gethsemane 47 The betrayal & Malchus' ear 54 The denial	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watch! 22.1 Judas sells Jesus 7 Preparation for Passover dinner 14 Last Passover ever 24 Who is greatest? 31 Jesus predicts Peter's denial 39 Praying in Gethsemane 47 The betriayal & Malchus' ear 54 The denial	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - T brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watchl
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Puritying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Torothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watch! 22.1 Judas sells Jesus 7 Preparation for Passover dinner 14 Last Passover ever 24 Who is greatest? 31 Jesus predicts Peter's denial 39 Praying in Gethsemane 47 The betrayal & Malchus' ear 54 The denial 63 Mockery	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "60d be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watch! 22.1 Judas sells Jesus 7 Preparation for Passover dinner 14 Last Passover ever 24 Who is greatest? 31 Jesus predicts Peter's denial 39 Praying in Gethsemane 47 The betrayal & Malchus' ear 54 The denial 63 Mockery	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watch! 22.1 Judas sells Jesus 7 Preparation for Passover dinner 14 Last Passover ever 24 Who is greatest? 31 Jesus predicts Peter's denial 39 Praying in Gethsemane 47 The betrayal & Malchus' ear 54 The denial 63 Mockery 66 Trial @ high priest's house	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watch! 22.1 Judas sells Jesus 7 Preparation for Passover dinner 14 Last Passover ever 24 Who is greatest? 31 Jesus predicts Peter's denial 39 Praying in Gethsemane 47 The betrayal & Malchus' ear 54 The denial 63 Mockery 66 Trial @ high priest's house	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Zaesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watchl 22.1 Judas sells Jesus 7 Preparation for Passover dinner
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of falents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watch! 22.1 Judas sells Jesus 7 Preparation for Passover dinner 14 Last Passover ever 24 Who is greatest? 31 Jesus predicts Peter's denial 39 Praying in Gethsemane 47 The betrayal & Malchus' ear 54 The denial 63 Mockery 66 Trial @ high priest's house 23.1 Trial @ Pilate's	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watch! 22.1 Judas sells Jesus 7 Preparation for Passover dinner 14 Last Passover ever 24 Who is greatest? 31 Jesus predicts Peter's denial 39 Praying in Gethsemane 47 The betrayal & Malchus' ear 54 The denial 63 Mockery 66 Trial @ high priest's house	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, nowl 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watchl 22.1 Judas sells Jesus 7 Preparation for Passover dinner 14 Last Passover ever
11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watch! 22.1 Judas sells Jesus 7 Preparation for Passover dinner 14 Last Passover ever 24 Who is greatest? 31 Jesus predicts Peter's denial 39 Praying in Gethsemane 47 The betrayal & Malchus' ear 54 The denial 63 Mockery 66 Trial @ high priest's house	11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Caesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watch! 22.1 Judas sells Jesus 7 Preparation for Passover dinner 14 Last Passover ever 24 Who is greatest? 31 Jesus predicts Peter's denial 39 Praying in Gethsemane 47 The betrayal & Malchus' ear 54 The denial 63 Mockery 66 Trial @ high priest's house	16.1 Faithful in little things like money 14 Rebuking Pharisees 18 Divorce 19 Rich man & Lazarus 17.1 Rebuke & repent 5 Faith 7 Being a good slave 11 One thankful leper 20 K. is here, now! 22 Coming of Messiah: Lot, Noah, etc. 18.1 Boldness in prayer 9 "God be merciful to me, a sinner!" 15 Let little children come 18 Rich young man 23 Eye of a needle 31 Jesus predicts His death 35 A blind man at Jericho 19.1 Zaccheus 11 Parable of talents PASSION WEEK 28 Triumphal entry 41 Weeping over Jerusalem 45 Purifying the Temple 20.1 Authority questioned 9 Vine growers 19 A trap - Zaesar's tax 27 A trap - 7 brothers & a wife 45 Beware of Scribes 21.1 Widow's mite 5 Jesus predicts total destruction of Temple 10 Signs of the coming of the K. 20 Jerusalem to be under Gentile rule 25 Messiah to come in clouds of glory 29 K. is near 34 Watchl 22.1 Judas sells Jesus 7 Preparation for Passover dinner

27 "Mourn for yourselves, ladies." 32 Crucifixion 39 Repentant thief 44 "I commit My spirit!" 50 Buried THE GREAT RESURRECTION 4.1 "He isn't here!" 13 Two men on road to Emmaus 28 Eyes opened 36 Jesus shows up in upper room 50 Gone!		27 "Mourn for yourselves, ladies." 32 Crucifixion 39 Repentant thief 44 "I commit My spirit!" 50 Buried THE GREAT RESURRECTION 24.1 "He isn't here!" 13 Two men on road to Emmaus 28 Eyes opened 36 Jesus shows up in upper room 50 Gone!		39 Praying in Gethsemane 47 The betrayal & Malchus' ear 54 The denial 63 Mockery 66 Trial @ high priest's house 23.1 Trial @ Pilate's 8 Trial @ Herod's 13 Barabbas released 27 "Mourn for yourselves, ladies." 32 Crucifixion 39 Repentant thief 44 "I commit My spirit!" 50 Buried THE GREAT RESURRECTION 24.1 "He isn't here!" 13 Two men on road to Emmaus 28 Eyes opened 36 Jesus shows up in upper room 50 Gone!	
JOHN		JOHN		_	
GOOD NEWS FOR UNBELIEVERS	Day 74	GOOD NEWS FOR UNBELIEVERS	Day 74		Γ
Jesus = JHVH, Son of God .1 The Word always existed	3 '	Jesus = JHVH, Son of God 1.1 The Word always existed		L	_
6 The Word came - It's JESUS!		6 The Word came - It's JESUS!			
14 Grace & Truth		14 Grace & Truth			
19 John the Baptist, Messiah's messenger 29 "Behold the Lamb!"		19 John the Baptist, Messiah's messenger 29 "Behold the Lamb!"			
35 Disciples come		35 Disciples come		JOHN	
43 "Follow Me!"		43 "Follow Me!"		GOOD NEWS FOR UNBELIEVERS	
START OF PUBLIC MINISTRY 2.1 Water becomes wine		START OF PUBLIC MINISTRY 2.1 Water becomes wine		Jesus = JHVH, Son of God 1.1 The Word always existed	
13 Purifying the Temple		13 Purifying the Temple		6 The Word came - It's JESUS!	
18 Jesus predicts His "temple" will rise in 3 days		18 Jesus predicts His "temple" will rise in 3 days		14 Grace & Truth	
23 Many believe 3.1 Born again		23 Many believe 3.1 Born again		19 John the Baptist, Messiah's messenger 29 "Behold the Lamb!"	
8 Brass serpent & the Cross		8 Brass serpent & the Cross		35 Disciples come	
16 Darkness & light		16 Darkness & light		43 "Follow Me!"	
22 JB's testimony 31 Belief gives life		22 JB's testimony 31 Belief gives life		START OF PUBLIC MINISTRY 2.1 Water becomes wine	
1.1 Woman at the well		4.1 Woman at the well		13 Purifying the Temple	
15 "I perceive You're the Prophet"		15 "I perceive You're the Prophet"		18 Jesus predicts His "temple" will rise in 3 days	
20 Spirit & truth 27 Woman brings men		20 Spirit & truth 27 Woman brings men		23 Many believe 3.1 Born again	
31 Harvest time		31 Harvest time		8 Brass serpent & the Cross	
39 Men believe		39 Men believe		16 Darkness & light	
46 Noble's son healed		46 Noble's son healed		22 JB's testimony 31 Belief gives life	
5.1 Healing at Bethesda		5.1 Healing at Bethesda		4.1 Woman at the well	
9 "Go! Sin no more." 16 Jesus is God		9 "Go! Sin no more." 16 Jesus is God		15 "I perceive You're the Prophet" 20 Spirit & truth	
19 Father & Son give life		19 Father & Son give life		27 Woman brings men	
30 Witness of JB		30 Witness of JB		31 Harvest time	
36 Witness of works 37 Witness of the Father		36 Witness of works 37 Witness of the Father		39 Men believe 46 Noble's son healed	
45 Witness of Moses		45 Witness of Moses		TO NODIE 3 3011 Neuleu	
5.1 Feeding 5,000		6.1 Feeding 5,000		5.1 Healing at Bethesda	
15 Attempted coronation 16 "Fear not, it is I."		15 Attempted coronation 16 "Fear not, it is I."		9 "Go! Sīn no more." 16 Jesus is God	
22 Looking for miracles		22 Looking for miracles		19 Father & Son give life	
28 Belief = the work that pleases God		28 Belief = the work that pleases God		30 Witness of JB	
30 I am the Bread of Life 41 Father sends / Father draws		30 I am the Bread of Life 41 Father sends / Father draws		36 Witness of works 37 Witness of the Father	
52 Jesus' flesh & blood		52 Jesus' flesh & blood		45 Witness of Moses	
60 Unbelieving disciples		60 Unbelieving disciples		6.1 Feeding 5,000	
66 "Lord, to whom shall we go?" 7.1 Jesus skirts publicity		66 "Lord, to whom shall we go?" 7.1 Jesus skirts publicity		15 Attempted coronation 16 "Fear not, it is I."	
10 His absence is obvious at Feast		10 His absence is obvious at Feast		22 Looking for miracles	
14 Astounding teaching		14 Astounding teaching		28 Belief = the work that pleases God	
19 Assassination plot 25 No one seizes Him		19 Assassination plot 25 No one seizes Him		30 I am the Bread of Life 41 Father sends / Father draws	
31 Plots against Him		31 Plots against Him		52 Jesus' flesh & blood	
37 I AM the Water of Life		37 I AM the Water of Life		60 Unbelieving disciples	
45 Nicodemus pipes up 3.1 Forgiving the adulteress / condemning the "righteous"		45 Nicodemus pipes up 8.1 Forgiving the adulteress / condemning the "righteous	,11	66 "Lord, to whom shall we go?" 7.1 Jesus skirts publicity	
12 Father bears witness		12 Father bears witness		10 His absence is obvious at Feast	
21 Where is He going?		21 Where is He going?		14 Astounding teaching	
31 Truth makes you free 39 "Your father, the Devil!"		31 Truth makes you free 39 "Your father, the Devil!"		19 Assassination plot 25 No one seizes Him	
48 "Before Abraham was born, I AM!"		48 "Before Abraham was born. I AM!"		31 Plots against Him	
9.1 Blind man healed at Siloam		9.1 Blind man healed at Siloam		37 I AM the Water of Life	
13 Pharisees would not believe		13 Pharisees would not believe		45 Nicodemus pipes up	"
24 "Once I was blind, now I see!"		24 "Once I was blind, now I see!"		8.1 Forgiving the adulteress / condemning the "righteou	5

Day 74

35 Jesus finds blind man 10.1 "I AM the Door of the sheep." 7 "I AM the Good Shepherd." 19 Accused of occult demonism 23 "Are you the Christ?" 31 Almost stoned for blasphemy 40 Preaching at Jordan 11.1 Lazarus is deathly sick 6 Jesus postpones visit 17 "He shall risel" 30 Look how He loved him 38 "Lazarus! Come out!" 45 Many believe 47 Caighnas: One should die for many 54 His absence is conspicuous at the Feast 12.1 Mary anoints His feet 9 Seeing Lazarus is believing	10.1 "I AM 7 "I AM 7 "I AM 19 Accus 23 "Are y 31 Almos 40 Preac 11.1 Lazaru 6 Jesus 17 "He s 30 Look h 38 "Lazar 45 Many 47 Caiapl 54 His at 12.1 Mary o	now He loved him rus! Come out!"	1	12 Father bears witness 21 Where is He going? 31 Truth makes you 'free 39 "Your father, the Devi!!" 48 "Before Abraham was born, I AM!" 1. Blind man healed at Siloam 13 Pharisees would not believe 24 "Once I was blind, now I see!" 35 Jesus finds blind man 0.1 "I AM the Door of the sheep." 7"I AM the Boor of the sheep." 7"I AM the Good Shepherd." 19 Accused of occult demonism 23 "Are you the Christ?" 31 Almost stoned for blasphemy 40 Preaching at Jordan 11 Lazarus is deathly sick 6 Jesus postpones visit	
JOHN PASSION WEEK 12 Palm Sunday 20 "We want to see Jesus." 27 He predicts His death 36 Rulers believe / Pharisees don't 44 I am from My Father 13.1 Foot washing 12 Do as I did 21 "Is it I?" 26 Jesus fingers Judas 31 New command - love! 36 Jesus predicts Peter's denial	27 He pr 36 Rulers 44 I am 1 13.1 Foot w 12 Do as 21 "Is it 26 Jesus 31 New c 36 Jesus	unday vant to see Jesus." edicts His death r believe / Pharisees don't rom My Father ashing I did	J P	17 "He shall rise!" 30 Look how He loved him 38 "Lazarus! Come out!" 45 Many believe 47 Caiaphas: One should die for many 54 His absence is conspicuous at the Feast 2.1 Mary anoints His feet 9 Seeing Lazarus is believing FOHN ASSION WEEK 12 Palm Sunday 20 "We want to see Jesus." 27 He predicts His death 36 Rulers believe / Pharisees don't	
14.1 "I will come again!" 9 Father in Me 16 Predicts Holy Spirit's arrival 25 The Helper-Comforter will teach	9 Father 16 Predic	come again!" in Me st Holy Spirit's arrival elper-Comforter will teach	Day 75 1	44 I am from My Father 3.1 Foot washing 12 Do as I did 21 "Is it I?" 26 Jesus fingers Judas 31 New command - love! 36 Jesus predicts Peter's denial	Day 75
15.1 Fruit-more fruit-much fruit [abide in Me] 9 Love one another 16 World will hate you 16.1 To keep you from falling 7 Spirit's role to convict 16 "I am going back to My Father" 25 "Ask in My Name" 29 "I have overcome the world." 17.1 Make Me look good 6 Keep My 11 men safe 12 My joy in them 15 So that they will be united 18.1 Betrayed! 10 Peter's sword 12 Trial before Annas 15 Denial #1 19 Questioned before Caiaphas	9 Love or 16 World 16.1 To kee 7 Spirit's 16 "I am 25 "Ask i 29 "I hav 17.1 Make I 6 Keep M 12 My joy 15 5 or the 18.1 Betray 10 Peter' 12 Trial b 15 Denial	s sword pefore Annas	1:	4.1 "I will come again!" 9 Father in Me 16 Predicts Holy Spirit's arrival 25 The Helper-Comforter will teach 5.1 Fruit-more fruit-much fruit [abide in Me] 9 Love one another 16 World will hate you 6.1 To keep you from falling 7 Spirit's role to convict 16 "I am going back to My Father" 25 "Ask in My Name" 29 "I have overcome the world." 7.1 Make Me look good 6 Keep My 11 men safe 12 My joy in them 15 So that they will be united	
25 Denials #2 & 3 28 Before Pilate 33 He declares He's a king 38 "I find no fault in Him." 19.1 "Behold, The Man!" 9 "You have no authority." 17 INRI [Jesus of Nazareth, King of the Jews] 23 The Crucifixion 28 "It is finished!" 31 Pierced 318 Buried THE GREAT RESURRECTION 20.1 The empty tomb 11 Jesus & Mary 19 He appears to the 10 24 Thomas believes 21.1 153 fish	25 Denial 28 Befor 33 'He de 38 ''I fin 19.1 ''Beholi 9 ''You he 17 INRI 23 The C 28 ''I't is 31 Pierce 38 Buriet THE GREA 20.1 The et 11 Jesus 19 He app 24 Thom 21.1 153 '	s #2 & 3 e Pilate clares He's a king d no fault in Him." d, The Man!" ve no authority." [Jesus of Nazareth, King of the Jews] rucifixion finished!" d T RESURRECTION npty tomb & Mary bears to the 10 as believes ish	1.	8.1 Betrayed! 10 Peter's sword 12 Trial before Annas 15 Denial #1 19 Questioned before Caiaphas 25 Denials #2 & 3 28 Before Pilate 33 He declares He's a king 38 "I find no fault in Him." 9.1 "Behold, The Man!" 17 INRI [Jesus of Nazareth, King of the Jews] 23 The Crucifixion 28 "Tt is finished!" 31 Pierced 38 Buried HE GREAT RESURRECTION	
15 "Do you love Me?" ACTS THE MILITANT CHURCH ON THE MOVE Jerusalem / Judea / Samaria / Uttermost START OF THE CHURCH 1.1 Hello Theophilus	ACTS	u love Me?" THE MILITANT CHURCH ON THE MOVE Jerusalem / Judea / Samaria / Uttermost THE CHURCH heophilus	2	0.1 The empty tomb 11 Jesus & Mary 19 He appears to the 10 24 Thomas believes 1.1 153 fish 15 "Do you love Me?"	

6 Promise of the Holy Spirit 12 Prayer in a second story room 15 Minutes of the First Apostolic Council 21 Choosing Matthias 2.1 The Holy Spirit falls 5 Evangelism by tongues 14 Peter's 1 st evangelistic sermon 22 Sermon topic: Jesus 37 5,000 believe and begin growing 43 One mind / one heart 3.1 Peter & John healing the lame beggar 11 Peter's 2 nd sermon 17 Sermon topic: Jesus 4.1 Peter & John in jail 5 Peter speaks to Sanhedrin 13 "We cannot stop speaking about Jesus." 23 Prayer for boldness 32 Unified generosity Day 76	6 Promise of the Holy Spirit 12 Prayer in a second story room 15 Minutes of the First Apostolic Council 21 Choosing Matthias 2.1 The Holy Spirit falls 5 Evangelism by tongues 14 Peter's 1st evangelistic sermon 22 Sermon topic: Jesus 37 5,000 believe and begin growing 43 One mind / one heart 3.1 Peter & John healing the lame beggar 11 Peter's 2rd sermon 17 Sermon topic: Jesus 4.1 Peter & John in jail 5 Peter speaks to Sanhedrin 13 "We cannot stop speaking about Jesus." 23 Prayer for boldness 32 Unified generosity
	
ACTS	ACTS
5.1 Ananias lies	5.1 Ananias lies
7 Saphira lies/ great fear falls	7 Saphira lies/ great fear falls
12 Peter's shadow heals	12 Peter's shadow heals
17 Apostles arrested & then delivered from prison	17 Apostles arrested & then delivered from prison 27 We must obey God first
27 We must obey God first 33 Gamaliel's counsel	33 Gamaliel's counsel
40 Flogged but undaunted	40 Flogged but undaunted
6.1 Seven deacons appointed to meals-on-wheels	6.1 Seven deacons appointed to meals-on-wheels
8 Stephen accused	8 Stephen accused
7.1 Stephen's defense: a history lesson	7.1 Stephen's defense: a history lesson
51 Stephen accuses Jews	51 Stephen accuses Jews
54 Stephen stoned TO THE SAMARITANS	54 Stephen stoned TO THE SAMARITANS
8.1 Persecution begins in earnest	8.1 Persecution begins in earnest
4 Philip in Samaria	4 Philip in Samaria
9 Simon believes	9 Simon believes
14 Covetous Simon immediately repents	14 Covetous Simon immediately repents
26 Philip & Ethiopian eunuch	26 Philip & Ethiopian eunuch
SAUL 01 Caul an Damagang hishway	SAUL
9.1 Saul on Damascus highway 10 Ananias sent to Saul	9.1 Saul on Damascus highway 10 Ananias sent to Saul
19 Saul's escapes after 1 st sermon	19 Saul's escapes after 1 st sermon
31 Peace for the church	31 Peace for the church
26 Saul sent packing home after causing a riot in Jerus	26 Saul sent packing home after causing a riot in Jerus
PETER	PETER
32 Aeneas healed	32 Aeneas healed
36 Dorcas healed	36 Dorcas healed
TO THE GENTILES 10.1 Cornelius' vision	TO THE GENTILES 10.1 Cornelius' vision
9 Peter's vision	9 Peter's vision
17 Peter joins Gentiles	17 Peter joins Gentiles
23 Jew/Gentile distinction dropped	23 Jew/Ĝentile distinction dropped
44 Gentiles filled with Holy Spirit	44 Gentiles filled with Holy Spirit
11.1 Peter tells Jews about vision & Gentile evangelism	11.1 Peter tells Jews about vision & Gentile evangelism
19 Diaspora missionaries in Antioch 27 Fund raising for Judean poverty	19 Diaspora missionaries in Antioch 27 Fund raising for Judean poverty
12.1 Peter arrested after James' martyrdom	12.1 Peter arrested after James' martyrdom
6 Angel springs Peter	6 Angel springs Peter
12 Midnight prayer vigil for Peter	12 Midnight prayer vigil for Peter
20 Herod eaten by worms	20 Herod eaten by worms
TO THE UTTERMOST 1 st MISSIONARY TRIP	TO THE UTTERMOST
BARNABAS & SAUL	1 st MISSIONARY TRIP BARNABAS & SAUL
13.1 Barnabas & Saul: first cross-cultural missionaries	13.1 Barnabas & Saul: first cross-cultural missionaries
6 The magician at Cyprus	6 The magician at Cyprus
13 John Mark deserts	13 John Mark deserts
PAUL	PAUL
16 Paul's 1 st missionary sermon	16 Paul's 1 st missionary sermon
26 Sermon topic: Jesus	26 Sermon topic: Jesus 42 Many believe
42 Many believe 44 Jewish resistance - ministry to Gentiles	42 Many Delleve 44 Jewish resistance - ministry to Gentiles
49 Jewish women resist	49 Jewish women resist
14.1 Attempted stoning at Iconium	14.1 Attempted stoning at Iconium
8 Cripple healed at Lystra	8 Cripple healed at Lystra
19 Paul stoned	19 Paul stoned
23 Elders appointed for Lystra church	23 Elders appointed for Lystra church
JERUSALEM COUNCIL	JERUSALEM COUNCIL
15.1 Jerusalem Council convenes 6 Peter's comments; belief, grace, faith	15.1 Jerusalem Council convenes 6 Peter's comments; belief grace faith

ACTS THE MILITANT CHURCH ON THE MOVE Jerusalem / Judea / Samaria / Uttermost START OF THE CHURCH 1.1 Hello Theophilus 6 Promise of the Holy Spirit
12 Prayer in a second story room 15 Minutes of the First Apostolic Council 13 Minutes of the First Apostolic Co 21 Choosing Matthias 2.1 The Holy Spirit falls 5 Evangelism by tongues 14 Peter's 1st evangelistic sermon 22 Sermon topic: Jesus 37 5,000 believe and begin growing 43 One mind / one heart 3.1 Peter & John healing the lame beggar 11 Peter's 2nd sermon 17 Sermon topic: Jesus
4.1 Peter & John in jail
5 Peter speaks to Sanhedrin Day 76 13 "We cannot stop speaking about Jesus."
23 Prayer for boldness 32 Unified generosity ACTS 5.1 Ananias lies 7 Saphira lies/ great fear falls 12 Peter's shadow heals 17 Apostles arrested & then delivered from prison 27 We must obey God first 33 Gamaliel's counsel 40 Flogged but undaunted
6.1 Seven deacons appointed to meals-on-wheels 8 Stephen accused 7.1 Stephen's defense: a history lesson 51 Stephen accuses Jews 54 Stephen stoned
TO THE SAMARITANS
8.1 Persecution begins in earnest 4 Philip in Samaria 9 Simon believes 14 Covetous Simon immediately repents 26 Philip & Ethiopian eunuch SAUL 9.1 Saul on Damascus highway 10 Ananias sent to Saul 19 Saul's escapes after 1st sermon 31 Peace for the church 26 Saul sent packing home after causing a riot in Jerus PETER
32 Aeneas healed
36 Dorcas healed
TO THE GENTILES 10.1 Cornelius' vision 9 Peter's vision 17 Peter syins Gentiles
23 Jew/Gentile distinction dropped
44 Gentiles filled with Holy Spirit
11.1 Peter tells Jews about vision & Gentile evangelism

19 Diaspora missionaries in Antioch 27 Fund raising for Judean poverty 12.1 Peter arrested after James' martyrdom 6 Angel springs Peter 12 Midnight prayer vigil for Peter 20 Herod eaten by worms

1st MISSIONARY TRIP BARNABAS & SAUL 13.1 Barnabas & Saul: first cross-cultural missionaries

44 Jewish resistance - ministry to Gentiles

23 Elders appointed for Lystra church

TO THE UTTERMOST

PAUL

60

6 The magician at Cyprus 13 John Mark deserts

49 Jewish women resist
14.1 Attempted stoning at Iconium
8 Cripple healed at Lystra
19 Paul stoned

16 Paul's 1st missionary sermon 26 Sermon topic: Jesus 42 Many believe

28.1 Paul bitten by snake, unhurt 11 Paul encourages Italian saints 30 Rented quarters for 2 years

ROMANS

THE GOSPEL FOR THE THINKING MAN I. Sin / II. Salvation / III. Sanctification / IV. Sovereignty / V. Service / VI Salutation

VΙ

Day 78

Part I - Sin

THE WICKED MAN CONDEMNED 1.1 Grace & peace 8 Obliged to preach 16 Not ashamed

18 The wrath of God

24 Given over to wickedness

28 The Terrible Twenty-eight sins THE MORAL MAN CONDEMNED

13 James' comments: cautions for new believers

22 The Second Council's first edict

30 Judas & Silas stay in Jerusalem 36 Paul & Barnabas split, Barnabas goes home

40 Elders sanction efforts of Paul & Silas [not Barnabas]

PAUL [from here to the end of the book]

2nd MISSIONARY TRIP

16.1 Timothy joins the mission
6 Macedonian vision in Turkey [at Bosporus]
11 Lydia in Philippi

16 Girl exorcised 19 P & S in prison

25 "What must I do to be saved?" 35 P & S released

17.1 P's sermon in Thessalonica 10 Noble Bereans

16 Speech on Mars Hill

32 Philosophers mock the resurrection at Athens

18.1 P lives with Aguila & Priscilla 5 We go to the Gentiles

ACTS

12 Gallio dismisses accusation against P 18 P drops in to see church at Ephesus 3rd MISSIONARY TRIP

22 Paul leaves: goes to Antioch & central Turkey 24 A & P disciple Apollos

19.1 Believers baptized at Ephesus 8 Miracles & teaching at Tyrannus' school

21 Trouble w/ Demetrius 28 Mob at the theatre

35 Town clerk dismisses the mob

20.1 Seven friends + Luke 7 Eutychus drops off to sleep 13 Good-bye to Troas

13 600d-bye to Ephesian elders
21.1 Good-bye on beach at Tyre
7 Stays with Deacon Philip, the evangelist
JOURNEY TO JERUSALEM THEN ROME

10 Agabus' warning to Paul

17 Paul pressured into legalistic sacrifices & vows 27 Jews drag Paul out of the Temple 31 Rescued by military 22.1 Paul's defense & testimony

22 Almost flogged by Roman police

23.1 Paul finishes yesterday's speech [to council] 6 He sides with the Pharisees

12 Solemn pact to kill Paul

16 Paul smuggled by police to Caesarea at night 26 Sent to Felix

24.1 Accusation by Tertullus, the lawyer 10 P defends the resurrection

22 Felix is frightened

25.1 Festus hears P in Caesarea 10 Paul appeals to Nero's court 13 Felix explains dilemma to Herod Agrippa II

23 Paul's defense of his innocence

26.1 Paul's explanation: the resurrection is credible 12 P's salvation testimony

24 Agrippa is almost persuaded

27.1 Voyage from Caesarea to Crete 9 Storm on way to Malta

28.1 Paul bitten by snake, unhurt 11 Paul encourages Italian saints

30 Rented quarters for 2 years

ROMANS

THE GOSPEL FOR THE THINKING MAN I. Sin / II. Salvation / III.

Day 78

Sanctification / IV. Sovereignty / V. Service / VI Salutation

Part I - Sin

61

THE WICKED MAN CONDEMNED 1.1 Grace & peace

8 Obliged to preach 16 Not ashamed

18 The wrath of God

24 Given over to wickedness

JERUSALEM COUNCIL

Day 77

15.1 Jerusalem Council convenes

6 Peter's comments: belief, grace, faith
13 James' comments: cautions for new believers

22 The Second Council's first edict

30 Judas & Silas stay in Jerusalem

36 Paul & Barnabas split, Barnabas goes home 40 Elders sanction efforts of Paul & Silas [not Barnabas]

PAUL [from here to the end of the book]

2nd MISSIONARY TRIP

16.1 Timothy joins the mission

6 Macedonian vision in Turkey [at Bosporus]

11 Lydia in Philippi 16 Girl exorcised

19 P & S in prison 25 "What must I do to be saved?"

35 P & S released 17.1 P's sermon in Thessalonica

10 Noble Bereans

16 Speech on Mars Hill
32 Philosophers mock the resurrection at Athens
18.1 P lives with Aquila & Priscilla

5 We go to the Gentiles

ACTS

12 Gallio dismisses accusation against P

18 P drops in to see church at Ephesus 3rd MISSIONARY TRIP

22 Paul leaves: goes to Antioch & central Turkey 24 A & P disciple Apollos 19.1 Believers baptized at Ephesus

8 Miracles & teaching at Tyrannus' school

21 Trouble w/ Demetrius

28 Mob at the theatre 35 Town clerk dismisses the mob

20.1 Seven friends + Luke

7 Eutychus drops off to sleep 13 Good-bye to Troas

17 Good-bye to Ephesian elders 21.1 Good-bye on beach at Tyre

7 Stays with Deacon Philip, the evangelist
JOURNEY TO JERUSALEM THEN ROME

10 Agabus' warning to Paul 17 Paul pressured into legalistic sacrifices & vows 27 Jews drag Paul out of the Temple

31 Rescued by military 22.1 Paul's defense & testimony

22.1 raul's defense a lest mony
22 Almost flogged by Roman police
23.1 Paul finishes yesterday's speech [to council]
6 He sides with the Pharisees

12 Solemn pact to kill Paul

16 Paul smuggled by police to Caesarea at night 26 Sent to Felix

24.1 Accusation by Tertullus, the lawyer 10 P defends the resurrection 22 Felix is frightened

25.1 Festus hears P in Caesarea 10 Paul appeals to Nero's court

13 Felix explains dilemma to Herod Agrippa II

23 Paul's defense of his innocence 26.1 Paul's explanation: the resurrection is credible 12 P's salvation testimony

24 Agrippa is almost persuaded

27.1 Voyage from Caesarea to Crete 9 Storm on way to Malta

28.1 Paul bitten by snake, unhurt 11 Paul encourages Italian saints

30 Rented quarters for 2 years

ROMANS

Day 78

Day 77

THE GOSPEL FOR THE THINKING MAN I. Sin / II. Salvation / III. Sanctification / IV. Sovereignty / V. Service / VI Salutation

Part I - Sin

THE WICKED MAN CONDEMNED 1.1 Grace & peace 8 Obliged to preach

16 Not ashamed

2.1 All who judge others break the same laws 12 "Written in their hearts" THE RELIGIOUS MAN CONDEMNED 17 Jews cause Gentiles to stumble 3.1 The advantages of being Jewish 9 None righteous, no, not one 21 Justified by faith - apart from Law	
Part II - Salvation EVERYONE CAN BE JUSTIFIED BY FAITH 4.1 Abraham justified by faith first - by works later 9 Abr justified w/o Law [before Law] 18 "Being fully assured" = best definition of faith in the Bi JUSTIFICATION GIVES PEACE WITH GOD 5.1 Peace with God 6 Christ died for the ungodly 12 Death to all through one man 16 Life for all through one Man ROMANS Part III - Sanctification A HOLY LIFE FOR ALL BELIEVERS 6.1 United with His death 8 Alive to God 12 Don't let sin reign any more 15 You were slaves, now you're free BATTLE OF THE NEW & OLD NATURES 7.1 Dead to the Law, alive to bear fruit 7 The Law only condemns me 14 I cannot obey the Law 21 Who will set me free? Christ! THE HOLY SPIRIT, HIMSELF - KEY TO SPIRITUAL VICTO 8.1 No condemnation 5 The spirit lives in us 12 Abbal Father 18 Waiting for our adoption 26 Spirit interprets our prayers 28 All things for the good of the believer 31 He will freely give all 38 No separation	
Part IV - SOVEREIGNTY Israel in the Church Age ISRAEL'S PAST HISTORY [disobedient] 9.1 Sorrow for Israel 6 Esau chosen to serve Jacob 14 Pharaoh chosen to hassle Israel 19 Israel chosen to demonstrate God's mercy 30 The saved are chosen by their faith Election is explained [no paradox] it is a result of	D 70
faith] ISRAEL'S PRESENT SITUATION [on hold] 10.1 Jews will have righteousness by faith 8 Call on the Lord - be saved! 14 Faith comes by hearing ISRAEL'S FUTURE [God's [primary tool, again] 11.1 We become elect by faith, not works 11 Israel's rejection is Gentile's salvation 20 Branches broken because of unbelief 25 All [true] Israelis will be saved	Day 79
Part V - SERVICE Practical Living Section BELIEVERS & THE BODY OF CHRIST 12.1 God wants our lives 3 Different people - different gifts 9 Use gifts in love 17 Never get back BELIEVERS & CIVIL RESPONSIBILTY 13.1 Obey governments 8 Love fulfills the Law 11 Urgency of not making provision for flesh BELIEVERS & QUESTIONABLE THINGS 14.1 Freedom to do 13 Freedom not to do	
Part VI - SALUTATION Items of personal interest 15.1 Pleasing neighbors for their good 7 Welcome the Gentiles 14 Let's reach the Gentiles 22 I'm coming to Rome - Send me to Spain	

28 The Terrible Twenty-eight sins THE MORAL MAN CONDEMNED 2.1 All who judge others break the same laws 12 "Written in their hearts" THE RELIGIOUS MAN CONDEMNED 17 Jews cause Gentiles to stumble 3.1 The advantages of being Jewish 9 None righteous, no, not one 21 Justified by faith - apart from Law Part II - Salvation EVERYONE CAN BE JUSTIFIED BY FAITH 4.1 Abraham justified by faith first - by works later 9 Abr justified w/o Law [before Law]
18 "Being fully assured" = best definition of faith in the Bible
JUSTIFICATION GIVES PEACE WITH GOD 5.1 Peace with God 6 Christ died for the ungodly 12 Death to all through one man 16 Life for all through one Man ROMANS Part III - Sanctification A HOLY LIFE FOR ALL BELIEVERS 6.1 United with His death 8 Alive to God 12 Don't let sin reign any more 15 You were slaves, now you're free BATTLE OF THE NEW & OLD NATURES 7.1 Dead to the Law, alive to bear fruit
7 The Law only condemns me
14 I cannot obey the Law 21 Who will set me free? Christ!
THE HOLY SPIRIT. HIMSELF - KEY TO SPIRITUAL VICTORY 8.1 No condemnation 5 The spirit lives in us 12 Abba! Father 18 Waiting for our adoption 26 Spirit interprets our prayers 28 All things for the good of the believer 31 He will freely give all 38 No separation Part IV - SOVEREIGNTY Israel in the Church Age
ISRAEL'S PAST HISTORY [disobedient] 9.1 Sorrow for Israel 6 Esau chosen to serve Jacob 14 Pharaoh chosen to hassle Israel 19 Israel chosen to demonstrate God's mercy Day 79 30 The saved are chosen by their faith <u>Election is explained</u> [no paradox] it is a <u>result</u> of faith] ISRAEL'S PRESENT SITUATION [on hold] 10.1 Jews will have righteousness by faith 8 Call on the Lord - be saved! 14 Faith comes by hearing
ISRAEL'S FUTURE [God's [primary tool, again]
11.1 We become elect by faith, not works 11 Israel's rejection is Gentile's salvation 20 Branches broken because of unbelief 25 All [true] Israelis will be saved Part V - SERVICE Practical Living Section
BELIEVERS & THE BODY OF CHRIST 12.1 God wants our lives 3 Different people - different gifts 9 Use gifts in love 17 Never get back BELIEVERS & CIVIL RESPONSIBILTY 13.1 Obey governments 8 Love fulfills the Law 11 Urgency of not making provision for flesh BELIEVERS & QUESTIONABLE THINGS 14.1 Freedom to do 13 Freedom not to do Part VI - SALUTATION Items of personal interest 15.1 Pleasing neighbors for their good

7 Welcome the Gentiles 14 Let's reach the Gentiles 22 I'm coming to Rome - Send me to Spain

18 The wrath of God 24 Given over to wickedness 28 The Terrible Twenty-eight sins THE MORAL MAN CONDEMNED 2.1 All who judge others break the same laws 12 "Written in their hearts" THE RELIGIOUS MAN CONDEMNED 17 Jews cause Gentiles to stumble 3.1 The advantages of being Jewish 9 None righteous, no, not one 21 Justified by faith - apart from Law Part II - Salvation EVERYONE CAN BE JUSTIFIED BY FAITH 4.1 Abraham justified by faith first - by works later 9 Abr justified w/o Law [before Law]
18 "Being fully assured" = best definition of faith in the Bible
JUSTIFICATION GIVES PEACE WITH GOD 5.1 Peace with God 6 Christ died for the ungodly 12 Death to all through one man 16 Life for all through one Man **ROMANS** Part III - Sanctification A HOLY LIFE FOR ALL BELIEVERS 6.1 United with His death 8 Alive to God 12 Don't let sin reign any more 15 You were slaves, now you're free BATTLE OF THE NEW & OLD NATURES 7.1 Dead to the Law, alive to bear fruit 7 The Law only condemns me 14 I cannot obey the Law 21 Who will set me free? Christ!
THE HOLY SPIRIT, HIMSELF - KEY TO SPIRITUAL VICTORY 8.1 No condemnation 5 The spirit lives in us 12 Abba! Father 18 Waiting for our adoption 26 Spirit interprets our prayers 28 All things for the good of the believer 31 He will freely give all 38 No separation Part IV - SOVEREIGNTY Israel in the Church Age ISRAEL'S PAST HISTORY [disobedient] 9.1 Sorrow for Israel 6 Esau chosen to serve Jacob Day 79 14 Pharaoh chosen to hassle Israel 19 Israel chosen to demonstrate God's mercy 30 The saved are chosen by their faith Flection is explained [no paradox] it is a <u>result</u> of faith]

ISRAEL'S PRESENT SITUATION [on hold]

10.1 Jews will have righteousness by faith

8 Call on the Lord - be saved! 14 Faith comes by hearing
ISRAEL'S FUTURE [God's [primary tool, again] 11.1 We become elect by faith, not works 11 Israel's rejection is Gentile's salvation 20 Branches broken because of unbelief 25 All [true] Israelis will be saved Part V - SERVICE Practical Living Section
BELIEVERS & THE BODY OF CHRIST 12.1 God wants our lives

3 Different people - different gifts 9 Use gifts in love 17 Never get back BELIEVERS & CIVIL RESPONSIBILTY 13.1 Obey governments 8 Love fulfills the Law 11 Urgency of not making provision for flesh BELIEVERS & QUESTIONABLE THINGS 14.1 Freedom to do 13 Freedom not to do

Part VI - SALUTATION Items of personal interest 15.1 Pleasing neighbors for their good 7 Welcome the Gentiles 14 Let's reach the Gentiles 22 I'm coming to Rome - Send me to Spain

30 Pray for me

I CORINTHIANS

FORMER PASTOR WRITES TO A CARNAL, CHARISMATIC CONGREGATION Letter to the urban church

DIVISIONS

1.1 Hello to the church 4 I'm thankful for you

10 No divisions, please

18 Wisdom of God

26 Common things are esteemed

2.1 Nothing but Christ

I CORINTHIANS

6 God's wisdom is both concealed & revealed\

3.1 You are carnal

10 Handing out eternal rewards 16 The believer's body is a temple

4.1 Faithfulness

6 Fools for Christ 14 Imitate me

DISORDER

5.1 Purge immorality

6.1 No lawsuits between believers

7 Accept exploitation

12 Treat your body as a holy place
DIFFICULTIES [answers to Chloe's report]

7.1 Sex & marriage 8 Marriage is for keeps: for believers & unbelievers

17 Remain as you are

25 Stay single 28 Blessings of being single

36 Blessing of marriage

39 Widows may remarry
DIFFICULTIES cont'd [answers to the letter from Corinth]

8.1 We exist to love God

7 Love limits liberty

9.1 Bible teachers should be paid

15 Bible teachers should teach voluntarily

19 All things to all men

24 Self-control

10.1 Examples from wandering in the Sinai Peninsula

12. Campies i for wince ing in the Shar reinistia 14 Communion & idolatry 23 All things are good unless expressly forbidden 11.1 Head covering & authority 8 Men & women & authority

17 Divisions

23 Communion as an ordinance 12.1 Gifts [special responsibilities] from the Holy Spirit

12 No self-deprecation

18 No self-sufficiency 26 All are different

13.1 Love & me & my gifts
14.1 Tongues: MUST be interpreted

20 Tongues: a sign

26 Tongues: silence if no interpreter

34 Tongues: women forbidden to use them in church

37 Tongues: orderliness

CONCLUSION

15.1 The Gospel

12 Centrality of resurrection

20 Preeminence of the Son 29 If the dead aren't raised

35 Old bodies / new bodies

50 We will all be changed

54 Death is defeated

16.1 Fund raising for Jerusalem church

10 Timothy's arrival

13 Love

19 Good-byes

II CORINTHIANS

A FORMER PASTOR BEARS HIS HEART

63

30 Pray for me 16.1 Hello to my friends 25 Grace to you

I CORINTHIANS

FORMER PASTOR WRITES TO A CARNAL, CHARISMATIC CONGREGATION Letter to the urban church

DIVISIONS 1.1 Hello to the church

4 I'm thankful for you 10 No divisions, please

18 Wisdom of God

26 Common things are esteemed

2.1 Nothing but Christ

I CORINTHIANS

6 God's wisdom is both concealed & revealed\

3.1 You are carnal

10 Handing out eternal rewards

16 The believer's body is a temple

4.1 Faithfulness 6 Fools for Christ

14 Imitate me DISORDER

5.1 Purge immorality
6.1 No lawsuits between believers

7 Accept exploitation

12 Treat your body as a holy place

DIFFICULTIES [answers to Chloe's report]

7.1 Sex & marriage

8 Marriage is for keeps: for believers & unbelievers

17 Remain as you are

25 Stay single 28 Blessings of being single 36 Blessing of marriage

39 Widows may remarry
DIFFICULTIES cont'd [answers to the letter from Corinth]

8.1 We exist to love God

7 Love limits liberty
9.1 Bible teachers should be paid

15 Bible teachers should teach voluntarily
19 All things to all men

24 Self-control

10.1 Examples from wandering in the Sinai Peninsula

14 Communion & idolatry
23 All things are good unless expressly forbidden
11.1 Head covering & authority
8 Men & women & authority

17 Divisions

23 Communion as an ordinance

12.1 Gifts [special responsibilities] from the Holy Spirit

12 No self-deprecation 18 No self-sufficiency

26 All are different
13.1 Love & me & my gifts
14.1 Tongues: MUST be interpreted

20 Tongues: a sign

26 Tongues: silence if no interpreter

34 Tongues: women forbidden to use them in church 37 Tongues: orderliness

CONCLUSION

15.1 The Gospel

Day 80

12 Centrality of resurrection 20 Preeminence of the Son

29 If the dead aren't raised

35 Old bodies / new bodies

50 We will all be changed 54 Death is defeated

16.1 Fund raising for Jerusalem church

10 Timothy's arrival

13 Love

19 Good-byes

II CORINTHIANS

I CORINTHIANS

30 Pray for me 16.1 Hello to my friends

25 Grace to you

FORMER PASTOR WRITES TO A CARNAL, CHARISMATIC CONGREGATION Letter to the urban church

DIVISIONS

1.1 Hello to the church

4 I'm thankful for you 10 No divisions, please

18 Wisdom of God

26 Common things are esteemed 2.1 Nothing but Christ

I CORINTHIANS

6 God's wisdom is both concealed & revealed\

3.1 You are carnal

10 Handing out eternal rewards

16 The believer's body is a temple 4.1 Faithfulness

6 Fools for Christ

14 Imitate me DISORDER

5.1 Purge immorality 6.1 No lawsuits between believers

7 Accept exploitation

12 Treat your body as a holy place DIFFICULTIES [answers to Chloe's report]

7.1 Sex & marriage

8 Marriage is for keeps: for believers & unbelievers

17 Remain as you are

25 Stay single

28 Blessings of being single 36 Blessing of marriage

39 Widows may remarry
DIFFICULTIES cont'd [answers to the letter from Corinth]
8.1 We exist to love God

7 Love limits liberty

9.1 Bible teachers should be paid 15 Bible teachers should teach voluntarily

19 All things to all men

24 Self-control

10.1 Examples from wandering in the Sinai Peninsula 14 Communion & idolatry
23 All things are good unless expressly forbidden
11.1 Head covering & authority
8 Men & women & authority

17 Divisions

23 Communion as an ordinance

12.1 Gifts [special responsibilities] from the Holy Spirit 12 No self-deprecation 18 No self-sufficiency

26 All are different
13.1 Love & me & my gifts
14.1 Tongues: MUST be interpreted

20 Tongues: a sign

26 Tongues: silence if no interpreter

63

Day 80

34 Tongues: women forbidden to use them in church 37 Tongues: orderliness

CONCLUSION

15.1 The Gospel

12 Centrality of resurrection

20 Preeminence of the Son 29 If the dead aren't raised

35 Old bodies / new bodies 50 We will all be changed

54 Death is defeated

16.1 Fund raising for Jerusalem church 10 Timothy's arrival

13 Love

19 Good-byes

II CORINTHIANS

Day 80

CHANCE THE DEANIC		
CHANGE IN PLANS	A FORMER PASTOR BEARS HIS HEART	A FORMER PASTOR BEARS HIS HEART
1.1 Christ, our comfort	CHANGE IN PLANS	CHANGE IN PLANS
15 Sorry, I changed my travel plans BRING BACK THE DISCIPLINED BROTHER	1.1 Christ, our comfort	1.1 Christ, our comfort
BRING BACK THE DISCIPLINED BROTHER	15 Sorry, I changed my travel plans	15 Sorry, I changed my travel plans
2.1 Sorry I made vou sorry	BRING BACK THE DISCIPLINED BROTHER	BRING BACK THE DISCIPLINED BROTHER
5 Sorrow produces change 12 Looking for Titus	2.1 Sorry I made you sorry 5 Sorrow produces change	2.1 Sorry I made you sorry
12 Looking for Titus	5 Sorrow produces change	5 Sorrow produces change
14 You are a sweet aroma	12 Looking for Titus	12 Looking for Titus
LOVE LIMITS LIBERTY	14 You are a sweet aroma	14 You are a sweet aroma
3.1 Letter kills, spirit gives life	LOVE LIMITS LIBERTY	LOVE LIMITS LIBERTY
12 Veil is pulled aside	3.1 Letter kills, spirit gives life	3.1 Letter kills, spirit gives life
4.1 Unsaved are blinded by Satan	12 Veil is pulled aside	12 Veil is pulled aside
7 Paul's persecution	4.1 Unsaved are blinded by Satan	4.1 Unsaved are blinded by Satan
16 Just a little trouble [light affliction] 5.1 Absence from the body means home at last!	7 Paul's persecution	7 Paul's persecution
5.1 Absence from the body means home at last!	16 Just'a little trouble [light affliction]	16 Just a little trouble [light affliction]
11 We persuade men	5.1 Absence from the body means home at last!	5.1 Absence from the body means home at last!
17 A brand new person	11 We persuade men	11 We persuade men
20 We're ambassadors	17 A brand new person	17 A brand new person
II CORINTHIANS	20 We're ambassadors	20 We're ambassadors
	II CORINTHIANS	II CORINTHIANS
6.1 Now is day of salvation	II CONTINUE	11 001/11/11/11/10
11 Not tied with unbelievers	6.1 Now is day of salvation	6.1 Now is day of salvation
7.1 Sorrow then repentance then salvation	11 Not tied with unbelievers	11 Not tied with unbelievers
1.1 Sorrow then repentance then salvation		
13 Good reports by Titus	7.1 Sorrow then repentance then salvation	7.1 Sorrow then repentance then salvation
MONEY FOR THE CHURCH BACK IN JUDEA	13 Good reports by Titus	13 Good reports by Titus
8.1 Poor but generous Macedonians	MONEY FOR THE CHURCH BACK IN JUDEA	MONEY FOR THE CHURCH BACK IN JUDEA
8 Get your offering ready	8.1 Poor but generous Macedonians	8.1 Poor but generous Macedonians
16 Money is one proof of love 9.1 You promised a big offering	8 Get your offering ready	8 Get your offering ready
9.1 You promised a big offering	16 Money is one proof of love	16 Money is one proof of love
6 Pay what you promised	9.1 You promised a big offering	9.1 You promised a big offering
DEFENSE OF PAUL'S APOSTLESHIP	6 Pay what you promised	6 Pay what you promised
10.1 Control your brain	DEFENSE OF PAUL'S APOSTLESHIP	DEFENSE OF PAUL'S APOSTLESHIP
8 Brag only about Jesus	10.1 Control your brain	10.1 Control your brain
11.1 As an apostle I taught you	8 Brag only about Jesus	8 Brag only about Jesus
7 ButMacedonians paid my salary	11.1 As an apostle I taught you	11.1 As an apostle I taught you
10 False teachers	7 ButMacedonians paid my salary	7 ButMacedonians paid my salary
16 The abundant life may include enormous hardships	10 False teachers	10 False teachers
12.1 Paul in 3 rd heaven	16 The abundant life may include enormous hardships	16 The abundant life may include enormous hardships
7 A thorn to keep him humble	12.1 Paul in 3 rd heaven	12.1 Paul in 3 rd heaven
11 Signs of an apostle	7 A thorn to keep him humble	7 A thorn to keep him humble
14 You are my special kids	11 Signs of an apostle	11 Signs of an apostle
19 Keep up a good testimony	14 You are my special kids	14 You are my special kids
13.1 Examine yourselves / examine me	19 Keep up a good testimony	19 Keep up a good testimony
11 Grace!	13.1 Examine yourselves / examine me	13.1 Examine yourselves / examine me
II of deep:	11 Grace!	11 Grace!
110100	11 Gracel	11 Gracel
	11 Gracel	11 Grace!
GALATTANS	11 Gracel	11 Grace!
GALATIANS Day SI	11 Gracel	11 Grace!
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Day 81	11 Gracel GALATIANS Day 81	GALATIANS Day 81
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty	11 Grace! GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH"	11 Grace! Day 81 "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH"
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three:	11 Grace! GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty	11 Gracel GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers	11 Grace! GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three:	11 Grace! GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three:
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers	11 Grace! GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers	Day 81 "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three:
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers	11 Grace! GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers	THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers	11 Grace! GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers	Day 81 "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three:
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship	THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers	Day 81 "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATTANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you	THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANS GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship	THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel	THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you	Day 81 "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation	THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel	Day 81 "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gaspel
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert	THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert	Day 81 "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia	THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia	Day 81 "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A	Day 81 "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATTANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy
"THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH -	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws	Day 81 "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATTANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH -	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH -
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freed on to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith
"THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justified by faith	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATTANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justificat by faith	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justification tomes only by faith	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justified by faith
"THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justified by faith 11 Living by faith 15 Faith still supersedes Law	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justificed by faith	Day 81 GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justified by faith 11 Living by faith
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justified by faith 11 Living by faith 15 Faith still supersedes Law 23 Law is a pedagoque	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justified by faith 11 Living by faith 15 Faith still supersedes Law	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justified by faith 11 Living by faith 15 Faith still supersedes Law
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justified by faith 11 Living by faith 15 Faith still supersedes Law 23 Law is a pedagogue 4.1 The Son makes us sons	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freed on to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justified by faith 11 Living by faith 15 Faith still supersedes Law 23 law is a pedagogue	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justified by faith 11 Living by faith 15 Faith still supersedes Law 23 Law is a pedagoque
"THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justified by faith 11 Living by faith 15 Faith still supersedes Law 23 Law is a pedagogue 4.1 The Son makes us sons REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justified by faith 11 Living by faith 15 Faith still supersedes Law 23 Law is a pedagogue 4.1 The Son makes us sons	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justified by faith 11 Living by faith 15 Faith still supersedes Law 23 Law is a pedagogue 4.1 The Son makes us sons
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justification comes only by faith 11 Living by faith 15 Faith still supersedes Law 23 Law is a pedagogue 4.1 The Son makes us sons REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 8 Holiness doesn't come through the Law	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justified by faith 11 Living by faith 15 Faith still supersedes Law 23 Law is a pedagogue 4.1 The Son makes us sons REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justified by faith 11 Living by faith 15 Faith still supersedes Law 23 Law is a pedagogue 4.1 The Son makes us sons REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justified by faith 15 Faith still supersedes Law 23 Law is a pedagogue 4.1 The Son makes us sons REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 8 Holiness doesn't come through the Law 12 If you love me, trust me	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justified by faith 11 Living by faith 15 Faith still supersedes Law 23 Law is a pedagogue 4.1 The Son makes us sons REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 8 Holiness doesn't come through the Law	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justified by faith 11 Living by faith 15 Faith still supersedes Law 23 Law is a pedagogue 4.1 The Son makes us sons REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 8 Holiness doesn't come through the Law
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justification comes only by faith 11 Living by faith 15 Faith still supersedes Law 23 Law is a pedagogue 4.1 The Son makes us sons REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 8 Holiness doesn't come through the Law	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justified by faith 11 Living by faith 15 Faith still supersedes Law 23 Law is a pedagogue 4.1 The Son makes us sons REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATTANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justified by faith 11 Living by faith 15 Faith still supersedes Law 23 Law is a pedagogue 4.1 The Son makes us sons REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 8 Holiness doesn't come through the Law 12 If you love me, trust me
GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justified by faith 15 Faith still supersedes Law 23 Law is a pedagogue 4.1 The Son makes us sons REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 8 Holiness doesn't come through the Law 12 If you love me, trust me	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justified by faith 11 Living by faith 15 Faith still supersedes Law 23 Law is a pedagogue 4.1 The Son makes us sons REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 8 Holiness doesn't come through the Law	GALATIANS "THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH" Christian liberty Heresies Three: GALATIANISM = no free gift for unbelievers LEGALISM = no freedom to believers ANTINOMIANISM = no laws for believers Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship 1.1 Grace to you 6 Galatianism, curse on another gospel 11 My Gospel came through revelation 15 Seminary of the Desert 18 From Jerusalem to Cilicia Part 2 - Paul Defends his Doctrine 2.1 Council visit with Titus REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5 Salvation isn't through the Law 11 Rebuking Peter for hypocrisy REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 14 Spirituality doesn't come through keeping laws JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH - 16 Justification comes only by faith 3.1 You've been bewitched 4 Justified by faith 11 Living by faith 15 Faith still supersedes Law 23 Law is a pedagogue 4.1 The Son makes us sons REFUTE LEGALISM - heresy B 8 Holiness doesn't come through the Law

REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A 5.1 Salvation by "works" = fallen from grace REFUTE ANTINOMIANISM - heresy C 13 It is wrong to say there are no laws for Christians 16 Deeds of the flesh 22 Fruit of the Spirit Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship LIFE IN THE SPIRIT 6.1 Restore brothers 6 Give away money 11 Crucified to the world 18 Grace **EPHESIANS** THE WEALTH, WALK, & WARFARE OF THE BELIEVER The believer as a member of the Body WEALTH 1.1 Believers are in Christ 15 We are rich in Christ 2.1 By grace the dead are saved through faith 11 God's wall between Jew & Gentile is abolished 3.1 Mystery: we are fellow heirs in Christ 14 To know the love of Christ 20 To Him be glory WALK WALK
4.1 Walk worthy
7 Jesus gave gifts to the Church
14 Speak truthfully & lovingly
17 Lay aside the Old Man
25 The normal Christian walk 5.1 Watch your tongue
7 Using the searchlight of the Word 15 Filled with the Spirit 21 Loving husbands & wives WARFARE 6.1 Children & fathers 5 Slaves & masters 10 Kevlar for the believer 18 Pray for my boldness 23 Grace **PHILIPPIANS** A LETTER FROM AHAPPY HEART 1.1 Hello 3 My love for you 12 Jail time furthers the Gospel 21 To die is better 27 Stand firm 2.1 Esteem others 5 Kenosis & the mind of Christ Day 82 12 Live above reproach 19 I'm sending Epaphroditus, then Timothy 3.1 Trust me / beware of dogs [curs] 8 My zeal for you 17 Follow my example 4.1 Live in harmony 4 Rejoice! 8 Your generosity, my contentment 21 Good-bye COLOSSIANS CHRIST = HEAD OF A BODY Opposing Gnosticism 11 Grace 3 Your faith, hope & charity

9 Walk worthy

16 The pre-eminence of Christ

24 Christ in you-the hope of glory

2.1 I'm with you in spirit

6 Walk!

8 All of God is in Jesus

16 Religious rituals are shadows

3.1 Contemplate heavenly things

21 Allegory: Hagar [human effort] vs. Sarah [faith] REFUTE GALATIANISM – heresy A 5.1 Salvation by "works" = fallen from grace REFUTE ANTINOMIANISM – heresy C 13 It is wrong to say there are no laws for Christians 16 Deeds of the flesh 22 Fruit of the Spirit

Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship

LIFE IN THE SPIRIT 6.1 Restore brothers 6 Give away money 11 Crucified to the world 18 Grace

EPHESIANS

THE WEALTH, WALK, & WARFARE OF THE BELIEVER The believer as a member of the Body

WEALTH

1.1 Believers are in Christ 15 We are rich in Christ

2.1 By grace the dead are saved through faith
11 God's wall between Jew & Gentile is abolished

3.1 Mystery: we are fellow heirs in Christ

14 To know the love of Christ 20 To Him be glory

WALK

4.1 Walk worthy
7 Jesus gave gifts to the Church
14 Speak truthfully & lovingly
17 Lay aside the Old Man

25 The normal Christian walk

5.1 Watch your tongue 7 Using the searchlight of the Word

15 Filled with the Spirit

21 Loving husbands & wives

WARFARE

6.1 Children & fathers

5 Slaves & masters

10 Kevlar for the believer

18 Pray for my boldness

23 Grace

PHILIPPIANS

A LETTER FROM AHAPPY HEART

3 My love for you

12 Jail time furthers the Gospel

21 To die is better

27 Stand firm

2.1 Esteem others

5 Kenosis & the mind of Christ

12 Live above reproach
19 I'm sending Epaphroditus, then Timothy

3.1 Trust me / beware of dogs [curs]

8 My zeal for you

17 Follow my example

4.1 Live in harmony

4 Rejoice!

8 Your generosity, my contentment

21 Good-bye

COLOSSIANS

CHRIST = HEAD OF A BODY Opposing Gnosticism

1.1 Grace

3 Your faith, hope & charity

9 Walk worthy

16 The pre-eminence of Christ

24 Christ in you-the hope of glory

2.1 I'm with you in spirit

6 Walk!

8 All of God is in Jesus

16 Religious rituals are shadows

REFUTE GALATIANISM - heresy A
5.1 Salvation by "works" = fallen from grace
REFUTE ANTINOMIANISM - heresy C
13 It is wrong to say there are no laws for Christians
16 Deeds of the flesh 22 Fruit of the Spirit

Part 1 - Paul Defends his Apostleship LIFE IN THE SPIRIT

6.1 Restore brothers

6 Give away money 11 Crucified to the world

18 Grace

FPHFSTANS

THE WEALTH. WALK. & WARFARE OF THE BELIEVER

The believer as a member of the Body

WEALTH

1.1 Believers are in Christ

15 We are rich in Christ

2.1 By grace the dead are saved through faith 11 God's wall between Jew & Gentile is abolished

3.1 Mystery: we are fellow heirs in Christ

14 To know the love of Christ

20 To Him be glory

WALK

4.1 Walk worthy
7 Jesus gave gifts to the Church
14 Speak truthfully & lovingly
17 Lay aside the Old Man

25 The normal Christian walk

5.1 Watch your tongue
7 Using the searchlight of the Word

15 Filled with the Spirit

21 Loving husbands & wives WARFARE

6.1 Children & fathers 5 Slaves & masters

10 Kevlar for the believer

18 Pray for my boldness

23 Grace

PHILIPPIANS

A LETTER FROM AHAPPY HEART

Day 82

Day 82

3 My love for you 12 Jail time furthers the Gospel

21 To die is better

27 Stand firm

2.1 Esteem others

5 Kenosis & the mind of Christ

12 Live above reproach

19 I'm sending Epaphroditus, then Timothy 3.1 Trust me / beware of dogs [curs]

8 My zeal for you

17 Follow my example

4.1 Live in harmony

4 Rejoice!

8 Your generosity, my contentment

21 Good-bye

COLOSSIANS

CHRIST = HEAD OF A BODY Opposing Gnosticism

1.1 Grace

3 Your faith, hope & charity

9 Walk worthy

16 The pre-eminence of Christ

24 Christ in you-the hope of glory

2.1 I'm with you in spirit

6 Walk!

8 All of God is in Jesus

16 Religious rituals are shadows 3.1 Contemplate heavenly things

5 Put off old-put on new 12 Let the peace from Christ rule 17 Do everything enthusiastically 4.1 Speak graciously 7 Nine friends here say hello

3.1 Contemplate heavenly things 5 Put off old-put on new 12 Let the peace from Christ rule 17 Do everything enthusiastically 4.1 Speak graciously 7 Nine friends here say hello

5 Put off old-put on new 12 Let the peace from Christ rule 17 Do everything enthusiastically 4.1 Speak graciously 7 Nine friends here say hello 18 Grace

I THESSALONIANS

THE LORD IS COMING BACK

1.1 Everyone here knows your reputation

2.1 A missionary's lifestyle
13 You're like a crown of happiness
3.1 Paul's concern for fledgling church

4.1 Be pure!

18 Grace

9 Love others & be diligent

13 Poof! Soon we'll be gone
5.1 The Messiah returns like a thief at night

12 God's will in 16 sound bytes

23 Grace

II THESSALONIANS

3 Just be faithful - God will have revenge

2.1 Antichrist is coming

13 Stand firm

3.1 God is faithful

6 Church discipline & separation

16 Grace

I TIMOTHY

"SHEPHERD THE FLOCK OF GOD"

1.1 Grace

3 Warning about false teachers

12 I'm the worst sinner I've ever met

18 Fight the good fight
2.1 Pray for salvation of all men
8 Women, practice submission

LEADERS

3.1 Elders' qualifications

8 Deacons' & wives' qualifications
4.1 Some believers will become legalists

6 Take pains to be godly while young

5.1 Care for widows

11 Young widows

17 Concerning elders

6.1 Slaves & masters 3 Avoid friction

7 Be content

11 Pursue righteousness

15 A doxology 17 Rich in good works

20 Grace

II TIMOTHY

LETTER TO A YOUNGER PASTOR

35 direct commands

1.1 Grace

3 Ignite your gift
7 Don't be ashamed of Christ

15 Some friends are faithful - some aren't

2.1 Be strong in grace

I THESSALONIANS

THE LORD IS COMING BACK

1.1 Everyone here knows your reputation

2.1 A missionary's lifestyle

13 You're like a crown of happiness

3.1 Paul's concern for fledgling church

4.1 Be pure!

9 Love others & be diligent

13 Poof! Soon we'll be gone

5.1 The Messiah returns like a thief at night

12 God's will in 16 sound bytes

23 Grace

II THESSALONIANS

1.1 Grace

3 Just be faithful - God will have revenge

2.1 Antichrist is coming 13 Stand firm

3.1 God is faithful

6 Church discipline & separation

16 Grace

I TIMOTHY

"SHEPHERD THE FLOCK OF GOD"

1.1 Grace

3 Warning about false teachers

12 I'm the worst sinner I've ever met

18 Fight the good fight

2.1 Pray for salvation of all men

8 Women, practice submission

LEADERS

3.1 Elders' qualifications

8 Deacons' & wives' qualifications

4.1 Some believers will become legalists

6 Take pains to be godly while young

5.1 Care for widows

11 Young widows

17 Concerning elders

6.1 Slaves & masters

3 Avoid friction

7 Be content

11 Pursue righteousness

15 A doxology 17 Rich in good works

20 Grace

II TIMOTHY

LETTER TO A YOUNGER PASTOR

35 direct commands

1.1 Grace

3 Ignite your gift

7 Don't be ashamed of Christ

15 Some friends are faithful - some aren't

2.1 Be strong in grace

8 Endure

14 Handle the Word well

I THESSALONIANS

THE LORD IS COMING BACK

1.1 Everyone here knows your reputation

2.1 A missionary's lifestyle

13 You're like a crown of happiness

3.1 Paul's concern for fledgling church

4.1 Be pure!

9 Love others & be diligent 13 Poof! Soon we'll be gone

5.1 The Messiah returns like a thief at night

12 God's will in 16 sound bytes

II THESSALONIANS

1.1 Grace

3 Just be faithful - God will have revenge

2.1 Antichrist is coming

13 Stand firm 3.1 God is faithful

6 Church discipline & separation

16 Grace

I TIMOTHY

"SHEPHERD THE FLOCK OF GOD"

1.1 Grace

3 Warning about false teachers

12 I'm the worst sinner I've ever met
18 Fight the good fight

2.1 Pray for salvation of all men

8 Women, practice submission

LEADERS

3.1 Elders' qualifications
8 Deacons' & wives' qualifications
4.1 Some believers will become legalists

6 Take pains to be godly while young

5.1 Care for widows

11 Young widows

17 Concerning elders

6.1 Slaves & masters
3 Avoid friction

7 Re content

11 Pursue righteousness

15 A doxology

17 Rich in good works

20 Grace

II TIMOTHY

LETTER TO A YOUNGER PASTOR

1.1 Grace 3 Ignite your gift

7 Don't be ashamed of Christ

15 Some friends are faithful - some aren't

35 direct commands

2.1 Be strong in grace

8 Endure

14 Handle the Word well

20 Live a life of honor

8 Endure
14 Handle the Word well
20 Live a life of honor
3.1 Wicked times ahead
14 The Word is your security
4.1 Preach the Word!
9 Bring the parchments

Day 83

20 Live a life of honor
3.1 Wicked times ahead
14 The Word is your security
4.1 Preach the Word!
9 Bring the parchments
19 Grace

Day 83

3.1 Wicked times ahead 14 The Word is your security 4.1 Preach the Word! 9 Bring the parchments 19 Grace

Day 83

TITUS

19 Grace

GODLINESS
[Ironside's outline]
GODLINESS IN THE CHURCH
1.1 Grace
5 Appoint elders in Crete
10 Reasons to preach the Word
GODLINESS IN THE HOME
2.1 Tasks for men, women, & slaves
11 Because Jesus comes!
GODLINESS IN THE WORLD
3.1 Justified by grace
9 Avoid strife
12 Grace

PHILEMON

1 Grace 4 You've helped me 8 Onesimus is now a believer 18 Put it on my account 23 Grace

HEBREWS

CHRIST

1.1 He spoke through His Son

4 Better than angels

2.1 Confirmed by signs

5 A little lower than angels

9 Crowned with glory

14 Tempted like us

3.1 Apostle & high priest

7 Do not become hardened

4.1 Faith brings rest

7 The Word reveals intent of my hearts

14 Tempted like us

5.1 Better than high priest

11 You are dim-witted

6.1 Stick to the 6 essentials

9 Be diligent, not dull

13 Better than Abraham

17 As good as Melchizedek

5.1 Better than high priest
11 You are dim-witted
6.1 Stick to the 6 essentials
9 Be diligent, not dull
13 Better than Abraham
17 As good as Melchizedek
7.1 Melchizedek's credentials
4 Melchizedek's credentials
4 Melchizedek compared to mortal men
11 His priesthood better than Aaron's
17 Jesus & Mel belong to same permanent priesthood
26 A pure priest
8.1 Better than sanctuary
6 Better than sanctuary
7 Better than sanctuary
18 Etter than blood of atonement
23 Only one sacrifice
10.1 Better than Day of Atonement
19 No other sacrifice
32 God is present in persecution
11.1 Five people of faith
13 Faith in the God of the future
20 Acts of faith of 7 more
32 Faith without receiving

TITUS

GODLINESS
[Ironside's outline]
GODLINESS IN THE CHURCH
1.1 Grace
5 Appoint elders in Crete
10 Reasons to preach the Word
GODLINESS IN THE HOME
2.1 Tasks for men, women, & slaves
11 Because Jesus comes!
GODLINESS IN THE WORLD
3.1 Justified by grace
9 Avoid strife
12 Grace

PHILEMON

1 Grace 4 You've helped me 8 Onesimus is now a believer 18 Put it on my account 23 Grace

HEBREWS CHRIST 1.1 He spoke through His Son 4 <u>Better</u> than angels 2.1 Confirmed by signs 5 A little lower than angels 9 Crowned with glory 14 Tempted like us
3.1 Apostle & high priest 7 Do not become hardened 4.1 Faith brings rest 7 The Word reveals intent of my hearts 14 Tempted like us 5.1 Better than high priest 11 You are dim-witted 6.1 Stick to the 6 essentials 9 Be diligent, not dull 13 Better than Abraham 17 As good as Melchizedek
7.1 Melchizedek's credentials
4 Melchizedek compared to mortal men
11 His priesthood better than Aaron's
17 Jesus & Mel belong to same permanent priesthood 26 A pure priest 8.1 <u>Better</u> than sanctuary
6 <u>Better</u> than covenants & promises
9.1 <u>Better</u> than sanctuary
11 <u>Better</u> than blood of atonement 23 Only one sacrifice 10.1 Better than Law of Moses 8 Better than Day of Atonement 19 No other sacrifice 32 God is present in persecution
11.1 Five people of faith
13 Faith in the God of the future 20 Acts of faith of 7 more 32 Faith without receiving 12.1 Run patiently

67

5 A father's loving discipline

TITUS

GODLINESS
[Ironside's outline]
GODLINESS IN THE CHURCH
1.1 Grace
5 Appoint elders in Crete
10 Reasons to preach the Word
GODLINESS IN THE HOME
2.1 Tasks for men, women, & slaves
11 Because Jesus comes!
GODLINESS IN THE WORLD
3.1 Justified by grace
9 Avoid strife
12 Grace

PHILEMON

1 Grace
4 You've helped me
8 Onesimus is now a believer
18 Put it on my account
23 Grace

HEBREWS CHRIST 1.1 He spoke through His Son 2.1 Confirmed by signs 5 A little lower than angels 9 Crowned with glory 14 Tempted like us 3.1 Apostle & high priest
7 Do not become hardened 4.1 Faith brings rest 7 The Word reveals intent of my hearts 14 Tempted like us 5.1 <u>Better</u> than high priest 11 You are dim-witted 6.1 Stick to the 6 essentials 9 Be diligent, not dull 13 Better than Abraham 17 As good as Melchizedek 7.1 Melchizedek's credentials 4 Melchizedek compared to mortal men 11 His priesthood <u>better</u> than Aaron's 17 Jesus & Mel belong to same permanent priesthood 26 A pure priest 8.1 <u>Better</u> than sanctuary 6 Better than covenants & promises 9.1 <u>Better</u> than sanctuary
11 Better than blood of atonement
23 Only one sacrifice
10.1 <u>Better</u> than Law of Moses 8 Better than Day of Atonement 19 No other sacrifice 32 God is present in persecution 11.1 Five people of faith 13 Faith in the God of the future 20 Acts of faith of 7 more 32 Faith without receiving 12.1 Run patiently
5 A father's loving discipline 14 Esau's bad example

14 Esau's bad example

22 Don't resist God

13.1 Be content because...

7 Obey & listen to your leaders

14 Esau's bad example 22 Don't resist God

25 Grace

13.1 Be content because....

7 Obey & listen to your leaders 18 Pray for me

13.1 Be content because... 7 Obey & listen to your leaders 18 Pray for me

Day 84

18 Pray for me 25 Grace

JAMES OUTLINES OF HIS PREVIOUS SERMONS FROM JERUSALEM'S PASTOR JAMES

1.1 Trouble has purpose 5 Wisdom is available

9 Poor & rich are equal

12 Temptation

19Doers of the Word

26 Bridle your tongue

2.1 Don't show favoritism

10 Keep the whole Law

14 Faith must work

3.1 The tongue is a fire

13 Wisdom from above

4.1 Grace to the humble

11 Watch your mouth
13 "Inshallah" [If God wills]
5.1 The danger of being rich

7 Patience is a virtue 13 Confession & healing

16b Fervent prayer

I PETER

1.1 Grace & peace

3 Trials yield praise, prove love

13 Be ye holy

22 Born again through the Word 2.1 Thirsty for the milk of the Word

4 Christ: the Cornerstone

9 People are His real possession 11 Your reputation with unbelievers

13 Doing right silences the wicked

18 Be patient under fire

21 Christ our role model

3.1 A hidden strength inside

7 Keep your tongue from evil

13 Ready with an answer 17 The Just for the unjust

4.1 Live only for Christ 7 White hot love

12 Suffer only as a Christian

5.1 Shepherd the flock

6 Be humble & resist Satan

II PETER

1.1 Grace & peace

5 Add to your faith

12 Eyewitness of glory

19 Confidence in the Scripture 2.1 Beware: false teachers

4 God hates false prophets

9 Cancerous nature of false prophets

3.1 Expect scoffers to scoff

8 God's fire controlled by patience

68

14 Look / be on guard / grow

I JOHN

11 Fellowship

5 Confession

2.1 Keep His rules

JAMES OUTLINES OF HIS PREVIOUS SERMONS FROM JERUSALEM'S PASTOR JAMES

1.1 Trouble has purpose

5 Wisdom is available

9 Poor & rich are equal 12 Temptation

19Doers of the Word

26 Bridle your tongue 2.1 Don't show favoritism

10 Keep the whole Law 14 Faith must work

3.1 The tongue is a fire

13 Wisdom from above

4.1 Grace to the humble

11 Watch your mouth
13 "Inshallah" [If God wills]

5.1 The danger of being rich 7 Patience is a virtue

13 Confession & healing

16b Fervent prayer

I PETER

1.1 Grace & peace

3 Trials yield praise, prove love

22 Born again through the Word

2.1 Thirsty for the milk of the Word

4 Christ: the Cornerstone

9 People are His real possession

11 Your reputation with unbelievers

13 Doing right silences the wicked

18 Be patient under fire

21 Christ our role model

3.1 A hidden strength inside

7 Keep your tongue from evil

13 Ready with an answer 17 The Just for the unjust

4.1 Live only for Christ

7 White hot love

12 Suffer only as a Christian

5.1 Shepherd the flock

6 Be humble & resist Satan

II PETER

1.1 Grace & peace

5 Add to your faith
12 Eyewitness of glory
19 Confidence in the Scripture

2.1 Beware: false teachers 4 God hates false prophets

9 Cancerous nature of false prophets

3.1 Expect scoffers to scoff 8 God's fire controlled by patience

14 Look / be on guard / grow

I JOHN

1.1 Fellowship

5 Confession

2.1 Keep His rules 7 Walk in the light

12 Lust of our hearts & eyes

JAMES OUTLINES OF HIS PREVIOUS SERMONS FROM JERUSALEM'S PASTOR JAMES 1.1 Trouble has purpose

22 Don't resist God

25 Grace

Day 84

5 Wisdom is available

9 Poor & rich are equal

12 Temptation

19Doer's of the Word

26 Bridle your tongue

2.1 Don't show favoritism 10 Keep the whole Law

14 Faith must work

3.1 The tongue is a fire

13 Wisdom from above

4.1 Grace to the humble

11 Watch your mouth
13 "Inshallah" [If God wills]

5.1 The danger of being rich

7 Patience is a virtue

13 Confession & healing 16b Fervent prayer

I PETER

1.1 Grace & peace

3 Trials yield praise, prove love

13 Be ye holy 22 Born again through the Word

2.1 Thirsty for the milk of the Word

4 Christ: the Cornerstone 9 People are His real possession

11 Your reputation with unbelievers

13 Doing right silences the wicked

18 Be patient under fire

21 Christ our role model 3.1 A hidden strength inside

7 Keep your tongue from evil
13 Ready with an answer

17 The Just for the unjust

4.1 Live only for Christ 7 White hot love

12 Suffer only as a Christian

5.1 Shepherd the flock 6 Be humble & resist Satan

II PETER

1.1 Grace & peace

5 Add to your faith

12 Eyewitness of glory 19 Confidence in the Scripture 2.1 Beware: false teachers

4 God hates false prophets

9 Cancerous nature of false prophets

3.1 Expect scoffers to scoff 8 God's fire controlled by patience 14 Look / be on guard / grow

I JOHN

1.1 Fellowship

5 Confession

2.1 Keep His rules

7 Walk in the light 12 Lust of our hearts & eyes

18 False teachers & antichrists

7 Walk in the light 12 Lust of our hearts & eves 18 False teachers & antichrists 24 Abide in the Son Day 85 3.1 Sons of God 8 He cannot sin 13 Love in deed & truth 4.1 Test the spirits 7 Love is the litmus test 5.1 Faith that conquers 9 Life through faith in the Son 13 That you may KNOW 18 Four things you can know II JOHN 1 Greeting 4 Love walks with truth III JOHN 1 Greetings 4 Keep being faithful 9 Note good & bad brothers 13 Peace JUDE 1 Greeting 3 Contend for faith 17 Guard yourselves 24 Doxology THE REVELATION 1.1 Readers are promised special grace 4 He is coming back 9 Write it in a book 7 LETTERS 2.1 Church at Ephesus 8 Church at Smyrna 12 Church at Pergamum 18 Church at Thyatira 3.1 Church at Sardis 7 Church at Philadelphia 14 Church at Laodicea THE GREAT TRIBULATION 4.1 A holy throne room 5.1 Only One worthy to open sealed revelation 6.1 Four seals / four horses 9 Martyrs under an altar 12 The wrath of the lamb 7.1 144.000 sealed 9 International multitude praises JHVH 11 Angels praise JHVH 13 Tribulation saints Day 86 8.1 Seventh seal broken 6 1st trumpet - fire 8 2nd trumpet - sea, blood 10 3rd trumpet - Wormwood, water 12 4th trumpet - sun & moon dark 9.1 5th trumpet - beasts from abyss 13 Army of 200 million 10.1 Angel with the Little Book 8 John eats Little Book of future events 11.1 Two witnesses preach

7 Two witnesses lie in-state 3 1/2 years [days]

12 Two witnesses raised

69

15 Twenty-four elders worship the Lord 12.1 Dragon pursues the woman's child 13 The Earth helps the woman

13.1 Antichrist dies, rises, & is worshipped

11 The image of the Beast 14.1 144,000 sing

18 False teachers & antichrists 24 Abide in the Son

3.1 Sons of God 8 He cannot sin

13 Love in deed & truth

4.1 Test the spirits 7 Love is the litmus test

5.1 Faith that conquers 9 Life through faith in the Son 13 That you may KNOW

18 Four things you can know

II JOHN

1 Greeting 4 Love walks with truth

III JOHN

1 Greetings 4 Keep being faithful

9 Note good & bad brothers

13 Peace

JUDE

1 Greeting 3 Contend for faith

17 Guard yourselves

24 Doxology

THE REVELATION

1.1 Readers are promised special grace

4 He is coming back 9 Write it in a book

7 LETTERS

2.1 Church at Ephesus

8 Church at Smyrna

12 Church at Pergamum 18 Church at Thyatira

3.1 Church at Sardis

7 Church at Philadelphia

14 Church at Laodicea

THE GREAT TRIBULATION

4.1 A holy throne room

5.1 Only One worthy to open sealed revelation

6.1 Four seals / four horses

9 Martyrs under an altar

12 The wrath of the lamb

7.1 144,000 sealed

9 International multitude praises JHVH

11 Angels praise JHVH

13 Tribulation saints

8.1 Seventh seal broken

6 1st trumpet - fire

8 2nd trumpet - sea, blood

10 3rd trumpet - Wormwood, water

12 4th trumpet - sun & moon dark

9.1 5th trumpet - beasts from abyss 13 Army of 200 million

10.1 Angel with the Little Book

8 John eats Little Book of future events

11.1 Two witnesses preach
7 Two witnesses lie in-state 3 1/2 years [days]

12 Two witnesses raised

15 Twenty-four elders worship the Lord

12.1 Dragon pursues the woman's child 13 The Earth helps the woman

13.1 Antichrist dies, rises, & is worshipped

11 The image of the Beast

14.1 144,000 sing 6 Angel preaches

8 2nd angel

Day 86

Day 85

II JOHN

1 Greeting 4 Love walks with truth

24 Abide in the Son

Day 85

Day 86

3.1 Sons of God

8 He cannot sin 13 Love in deed & truth

4.1 Test the spirits

7 Love is the litmus test

9 Life through faith in the Son

13 That you may KNOW 18 Four things you can know

5.1 Faith that conquers

III JOHN

1 Greetings

4 Keep being faithful 9 Note good & bad brothers

13 Peace

JUDE

1 Greeting 3 Contend for faith

17 Guard yourselves

24 Doxology

THE REVELATION

1.1 Readers are promised special grace

4 He is coming back

9 Write it in a book 7 LETTERS

2.1 Church at Ephesus 8 Church at Smyrna

12 Church at Pergamum

18 Church at Thyatira 3.1 Church at Sardis

7 Church at Philadelphia 14 Church at Laodicea

THE GREAT TRIBULATION

4.1 A holy throne room

5.1 Only One worthy to open sealed revelation

6.1 Four seals / four horses

9 Martyrs under an altar

12 The wrath of the lamb 7.1 144,000 sealed

9 International multitude praises JHVH

11 Angels praise JHVH

13 Tribulation saints

8.1 Seventh seal broken

6 1st trumpet - fire

8 2nd trumpet - sea, blood

10 3rd trumpet - Wormwood, water

12 4th trumpet - sun & moon dark

9.1 5th trumpet - beasts from abyss 13 Army of 200 million 10.1 Angel with the Little Book

8 John eats Little Book of future events

11.1 Two witnesses preach

7 Two witnesses lie in-state 3 1/2 years [days] 12 Two witnesses raised

15 Twenty-four elders worship the Lord

12.1 Dragon pursues the woman's child 13 The Earth helps the woman

13.1 Antichrist dies, rises, & is worshipped

11 The image of the Beast 14.1 144,000 sing

6 Angel preaches 8 2nd angel

3rd angel warns

6 Angel preaches 8 2nd angel 9 3rd angel warns 13 One with sharp sickle 17 Blood in Valley of Jezreel 17 Blood in Valley of Jezreel
19 Grapes are ripe
15.1 7 angels & 7 plagues
16.1 6 angels dump bowls of plagues
17.1 Woman on the scarlet beast
8 7 kings / 7 kingdoms
18.1 Babylon falls 4 "I sit as queen" 8 In one hour she is laid waste

THE REVELATION

21 Silence in Babylon 19.1 Bowing before the throne
6 King of Kings / Lord of lords / wedding reception
19 Beast & kings make war against JHVH
THE MILLENNIUM 20.1 1,000 years 11 The Great White Throne ETERNITY BEGINS 21.1 New heaven & earth 9 The Holy City 22.1 Tree of Life

NT = 1191 paragraphs

OT = 3,344 paragraphs

Total = 4,535 paragraphs

1,189 chapters

9 3rd angel warns 13 One with sharp sickle 17 Blood in Valley of Jezreel 19 Grapes are ripe 15.1 7 angels & 7 plagues 16.1 6 angels dump bowls of plagues 17.1 Woman on the scarlet beast 8 7 kings / 7 kingdoms 18.1 Babylon falls 4 "I sit as queen" 8 In one hour she is laid waste THE REVELATION

21 Silence in Babylon 19.1 Bowing before the throne 6 King of kings / Lord of lords / wedding reception 19 Beast & kings make war against JHVH
THE MILLENNIUM
20.1 1,000 years
11 The Great White Throne ETERNITY BEGINS 21.1 New heaven & earth 9 The Holy City 22.1 Tree of Life

> NT = 1191 paragraphs OT = 3,344 paragraphs

Total = 4,535 paragraphs

13 One with sharp sickle 17 Blood in Valley of Jezreel 19 Grapes are ripe 15.1 7 angels & 7 plagues 16.1 6 angels dump bowls of plagues 17.1 Woman on the scarlet beast 8 7 kings / 7 kingdoms 18.1 Babylon falls 4 "I sit as queen" 8 In one hour she is laid waste

THE REVELATION

21 Silence in Babylon 19.1 Bowing before the throne 6 King of kings / Lord of lords / wedding reception 19 Beast & kings make war against JHVH
THE MILLENNIUM
20.1 1,000 years
11 The Great White Throne
ETERNITY BEGINS 21.1 New heaven & earth 9 The Holy City 22.1 Tree of Life

NT = 1191 paragraphs

OT = 3,344 paragraphs

Total = 4,535 paragraphs

Day 87 Day 87 Day 87

booklets, etc. by Phil Myers

\$3 each

plus \$3.00 shipping & handling unless indicated otherwise

\sim		$\overline{}$, ת	T
GE	N	-	ノイ	VI.
UL.	ľ	\mathbf{L}	マ	ᇺ

- ☐ 9 Habits of Deeply Committed Believers
 Decisions we made when we were kids
- Chalk Scribblings from the Blackboard of

Monographs & memoirs from my childhood, youth, and early fathering

☐ Crossing cultures

One first-term missionary's experience

■El Salvador Diary

Our family with 6 small children takes a summer ministry trip during the nation's civil war

Family Worship with multiple ages
140 flavorings to spice it up

\$5 + \$3 S&H

☐ Grief: Our Unwelcome Neighbor

□*HEDGE* [laminated]

300 ways to pray for anybody [150 character traits to pray into their lives, 150 traits to pray out of their lives]

3 for \$5 + \$3 S&H

☐ I Quit!

How to make major decisions while seeking God's will

□ Kindness Can Heal Your Marriage: a kindness project for men

24 weeks to find the "Kind Spot" in your soul

The Seder Meal: a feast of remembrance

1 hour to prepare a Seder, 45 minutes to read
the booklet aloud [contains a short shopping list]

BIBLE STUDIES

- ☐ 19 Biblical Hermeneutic Principles
 Rules to interpret any passage of Scripture
- □90 Days Through the Bible

A daily reading schedule with titles for all 4,459 paragraphs

\$8 + \$3 S&H

booklets, etc. by Phil Myers

\$3 each

plus \$3.00 shipping & handling unless indicated otherwise

GENERAL

- ☐ 9 Habits of Deeply Committed Believers

 Decisions we made when we were kids
- □ Chalk Scribblings from the Blackboard of My Life

Monographs & memoirs from my childhood, youth, and early fathering

☐ Crossing cultures

One first-term missionary's experience

□ El Salvador Diary

Our family with 6 small children takes a summer ministry trip during the nation's civil war

☐ Family Worship with multiple ages
140 flavorings to spice it up

\$5 + \$3 S&H

☐ Grief: Our Unwelcome Neighbor

□HEDGE [laminated]

300 ways to pray for anybody [150 character traits to pray into their lives, 150 traits to pray out of their lives]

3 for \$5 + \$3 S&H

☐ I Quit!

How to make major decisions while seeking God's will

Kindness Can Heal Your Marriage: a kindness project for men

24 weeks to find the "Kind Spot" in your soul \$18 + \$5 \$&H

The Seder Meal: a feast of remembrance

1 hour to prepare a Seder, 45 minutes to read
the booklet aloud [contains a short shopping list]

BIBLE STUDIES

- ☐ 19 Biblical Hermeneutic Principles
 Rules to interpret any passage of Scripture
- □ 90 Days Through the Bible

A daily reading schedule with titles for all 4,459 paragraphs

\$8 + \$3 S&H

booklets, etc. by Phil Myers

\$3 each

plus \$3.00 shipping & handling unless indicated otherwise

GENERAL

- ☐ 9 Habits of Deeply Committed Believers
 Decisions we made when we were kids
- ☐ Chalk Scribblings from the Blackboard of
 My Life

Monographs & memoirs from my childhood, youth, and early fathering

☐ Crossing cultures

One first-term missionary's experience

□ El Salvador Diary

Our family with 6 small children takes a summer ministry trip during the nation's civil war

Family Worship with multiple ages

140 flavorings to spice it up

\$5 + \$3 S&H

- ☐ Grief: Our Unwelcome Neighbor
- □HEDGE [laminated]

300 ways to pray for anybody [150 character traits to pray into their lives, 150 traits to pray out of their lives]

3 for \$5 + \$3 S&H

□ I Ouit!

How to make major decisions while seeking God's will

□ Kindness Can Heal Your Marriage: a kindness project for men

24 weeks to find the "Kind Spot" in your soul

The Seder Meal: a feast of remembrance
1 hour to prepare a Seder, 45 minutes to read
the booklet aloud [contains a short shopping list]

BIBLE STUDIES

- ☐ 19 Biblical Hermeneutic Principles
 Rules to interpret any passage of Scripture
- □ 90 Days Through the Bible

A daily reading schedule with titles for all 4,459 paragraphs

\$8 + \$3 S&H

□99 Basic Bible Studies
For mid-level Bible students
☐ 220 Verses to Assure You Salvation is by
Faith Alone [not by Faith Plus Works]
Including 24 verses that clearly say "Not of
Works" Day 73
□Love God—Love Your Neigh- bor
"If you love Me, keep My commandments."
A brief look at 800 commands in the NT.
D
□ Doc's DISCOVERY BOOKS
121 weekly booklets to take you through the
Bible. 5,000 things to underline in your Bible.
For use with any translation. On flashdrive.
Also available in chronological format.
available only on-line

DOCTRINE & BIBLE

www.DocsDiscoveryBooks.com

□ As Christ Loved the Church

The majority position of the Church concerning divorce and remarriage for 2,000 years

☐ Conditional Security

Two reasons why some believe that saints of God are not eternally secure. And a response.

□ Corporate Election

The third view in the Calvinist-Arminian debate

□ Elder, Please Step Down, Now!

When should a church leader resign his post?

□ Separation: from whom? for what reasons? A self-help study to help you determine where vou already stand

■ Yes. We Are! No. We're Not!

123 NT passages which deal with the security of the believer, and the relationship of faith and obedience

A debate format examining each passage \$15 + \$4 S&H

□ 99 Basic Bible Studies For mid-level Bible students □ 220 Verses to Assure You Salvation is by Faith Alone [not by Faith Plus Works] Including 24 verses that clearly say "Not of Works" Day 73

□ Love God—Love Your Neighbor

"If you love Me, keep My commandments." A brief look at 800 commands in the NT.

□ Doc's DISCOVERY BOOKS

121 weekly booklets to take you through the Bible. 5,000 things to underline in your Bible. For use with any translation. On flashdrive. Also available in chronological format. available only on-line www.DocsDiscoveryBooks.com

DOCTRINE & BIBLE

☐ As Christ Loved the Church

The majority position of the Church concerning divorce and remarriage for 2,000 years

☐ Conditional Security

Two reasons why some believe that saints of God are not eternally secure. And a response.

□ Corporate Election

The third view in the Calvinist-Arminian debate

□ Elder, Please Step Down, Now!

When should a church leader resign his post?

□ Separation: from whom? for what reasons? A self-help study to help you determine where vou already stand

☐ Yes. We Are! No. We're Not!

123 NT passages which deal with the security of the believer, and the relationship of faith and obedience

A debate format examining each passage \$15 + \$4 S&H

□ 220 Verses to Assure You Salvation is by

■99 Basic Bible Studies

For mid-level Bible students

Faith Alone [not by Faith Plus Works] Including 24 verses that clearly say "Not of Works" Day 73

□ Love God—Love Your Neighbor

"If you love Me, keep My commandments." A brief look at 800 commands in the NT.

□ Doc's DISCOVERY BOOKS

121 weekly booklets to take you through the Bible. 5,000 things to underline in your Bible. For use with any translation. On flashdrive. Also available in chronological format. available only on-line www.DocsDiscoveryBooks.com

DOCTRINE & BIBLE

□ As Christ Loved the Church

The majority position of the Church concerning divorce and remarriage for 2,000 years

☐ Conditional Security

Two reasons why some believe that saints of God are not eternally secure. And a response.

☐ Corporate Election

The third view in the Calvinist-Arminian debate

□ Elder, Please Step Down, Now!

When should a church leader resign his post?

□ Separation: from whom? for what reasons? A self-help study to help you determine where vou already stand

☐ Yes. We Are! No. We're Not!

123 NT passages which deal with the security of the believer, and the relationship of faith and obedience

A debate format examining each passage \$15 + \$4 S&H

EVANGELISM

☐ Heaven Test Adult tract: [KJV or NASB format]

pdf files, print your own [flashdrive]

☐ Heaven Test Children's tract: [KJV or NASB format]

pdf files, print your own [flashdrive]

☐ Heaven Test Written especially for my Muslim friends to read

ISSUES

□ Pro-life?...or Pro-birth?

The biblical theology of birth control

What's Wrong with Patriotism? Nothing!

A Conscientious Objector speaks about the relation of war to murder

MINISTRY

Your Church library—Ministry or Museum?

Church libraries come in 2 flavors: active and abandoned. How to revive a dead one or build a new one.

Questions to Ask When Hiring a Youth Pas-

Mentoring? Witnessing? Giving the ministry to the kids? Training the staff?

A crash course for new Sunday School Superintendents

\$\square\$ \begin{align*} \text{Feeding of Sunday School Superintendents} \\ \square 10 & + \square 3 \square 8 \end{align*} \text{H}

Duilding Up Your Youth Ministry Staff

220 mini-assignments for your first 3 years of mentoring your volunteer co-workers

\$10 + \$3 S& H

Scripture Memorization Churchwide Program

74

pre-school, elementary, teen, adult

2015 pricing list

EVANGELISM

Day 74

☐ Heaven Test Adult tract:
[KJV or NASB format]

pdf files, print your own [flashdrive]

☐ Heaven Test Children's tract: [KJV or NASB format]

pdf files, print your own [flashdrive]

■ What Do You Think of Jesus?

Written especially for my Muslim friends to read

ISSUES

 \square *Pro-life?...or Pro-birth?*

The biblical theology of birth control

☐ What's Wrong with Patriotism? Nothing!
A Conscientious Objector speaks about the relation of war to murder

MINISTRY

☐ Your Church library—Ministry or Museum?

Church libraries come in 2 flavors: active and abandoned. How to revive a dead one or build a new one.

☐ Questions to Ask When Hiring a Youth Pastor

Mentoring? Witnessing? Giving the ministry to the kids? Training the staff?

A crash course for new Sunday School Superintendents

\$\square\$ \begin{align*} \text{Feeding of Sunday School Superintendents} \\ \square\$ 10 & + \square\$ 3 \ \ \text{S& } H \end{align*}

Description Building Up Your Youth Ministry Staff220 mini-assignments for your first 3 years of

mentoring your volunteer co-workers

\$10 + \$3 \$& H

Scripture Memorization Churchwide Program

pre-school, elementary, teen, adult

2015 pricing list

EVANGELISM

Day 74

☐ Heaven Test Adult tract: [KJV or

NASB format]

pdf files, print your own [flashdrive]

Heaven Test Children's tract: [KJV or NASB

pdf files, print your own [flashdrive]

■What Do You Think of Jesus?

Written especially for my Muslim friends to read

ISSUES

□ Pro-life?...or Pro-birth?

The biblical theology of birth control

☐ What's Wrong with Patriotism? Nothing!
A Conscientious Objector speaks about the rela-

tion of war to murder

MINISTRY

☐ Your Church library—Ministry or Museum?

Church libraries come in 2 flavors: active and abandoned. How to revive a dead one or build a new one.

☐ Questions to Ask When Hiring a Youth Pastor

Mentoring? Witnessing? Giving the ministry to the kids? Training the staff?

☐Care & Feeding of Sunday School teachers
A crash course for new Sunday School Superin-

tendents \$10 + \$3 S& H

Duilding Up Your Youth Ministry Staff

220 mini-assignments for your first 3 years of mentoring your volunteer co-workers

\$10 + \$3 S& H

☐ Scripture Memorization Churchwide Program

pre-school, elementary, teen, adult

2015 pricing list

90 Days

Through the Bible

a book with 4,535 paragraphs

THE BOOK OF BOOKS

Written by

THE KING OF KINGS

Down-to-earth descriptions for every paragraph

by Phil Myers, PhD

a "Mail-a-Copy-to-a-Friend" booklet

90 Days

Through the Bible

a book with 4,535 paragraphs

THE BOOK OF BOOKS

Written by

THE KING OF KINGS

Down-to-earth descriptions for every paragraph

by Phil Myers, PhD

a "Mail-a-Copy-to-a-Friend" booklet

90 Days

Through the Bible

a book with 4,535 paragraphs

THE BOOK OF BOOKS

Written by

THE KING OF KINGS

Down-to-earth descriptions for every paragraph

by Phil Myers, PhD

a "Mail-a-Copy-to-a-Friend" booklet